



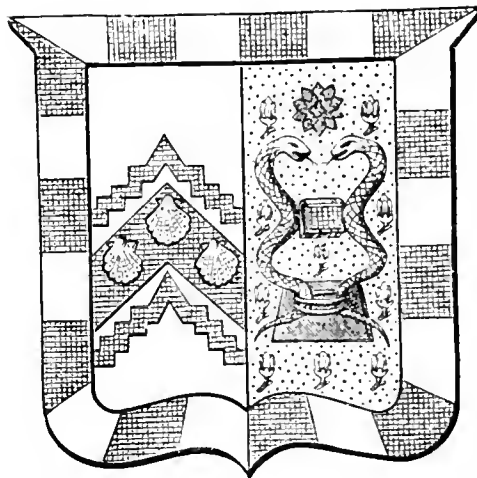
Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys  
Anthony



GONVILLE AND CAIUS COLLEGE LIBRARY







THE  
Publications  
OF  
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers—Volume XXXII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXCV.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

24  
43  
1. 32

The  
Registers  
OF  
St. Martin Outwich,  
London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,  
HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON TO THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,  
HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY, ETC.

LONDON :

1905.



## Preface.

---

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at the Church of St. Martin Outwich, London, from 1670 to 1873. The transcript of the original Registers, which form this Volume, was made some years ago by the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A., and the whole of it has been carefully revised with the original Registers.

The following description and particulars of the Church is taken from pp. 14 and 15 of "LONDON CITY CHURCHES DESTROYED SINCE A.D. 1800, OR NOW THREATENED"\*:—

### "ST. MARTIN OUTWICH.

'On the south part of Three Needle Street, at the east end, by the well with two buckets, is the parish church of St Martin, called Oteswich, of Martin de Oteswich, and others of that name, new founders thereof.'† Thus John Stow described the position of what was then a newly-built church, the re-building dating from 1540. John de Dalington was presented to the living in 1325 by the Earl of Surrey. The church of Stow's day escaped narrowly the flames of 1666, and in 1794 consisted of a nave and chancel and south aisle, with a tower at the south-west angle;‡ but it had received such serious injury from a fire in Bishops-gate Street, which burnt fifty houses, in 1765, that it was taken down in 1795, and re-built the following year by Mr. S. P. Cockerell; and again a good deal altered in 1827. This building was of very plain exterior, and built against on its western and southern sides. Occupying a very noisy position, it was found advisable to admit light chiefly from the roof. The general plan was elliptical, with a recessed sanctuary, lighted by a sky-light which contained painted glass saved from the older church, showing several coats-of-arms—amongst them the arms of Naylor and Nevill, 1483, the arms of Charles II., the Merchant Taylors, &c. Several monuments were preserved from the old church, of which the finest were that of John Oteswich and his wife, with recumbent effigies in alabaster, and that of Hugh Pemberton, Merchant Taylor, who died in 1500, and his wife, a canopied altar-tomb, with brasses at the back. There were also brasses to

\* Illustrated and described by W. Niven, F.S.A., architect. (T. Pettitt and Co., 22 and 23 Frith Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, W., 1887.)

† Stow's Survey.

‡ Allen's History, vol. iii., p. 205, where a view of the old church is given, and a plan as in 1760. A better view of the old church [*here reproduced*—ED.] is given in West and Thom's London Churches, 1736. A plan of the last building is given in Old and New London, vol. i., p. 534. [There is also a view of the church given in "Architectura Ecclesiastica Londini," by Charles Clarke, F.S.A. (John Booth, Duke Street, Portland Place, London, 1820.).—ED.]

Nicholas Wotton, who died 1482, and John Breux, who died 1459, rectors; a tablet to Rich. Staper, 1608, &c. These monuments have been moved to St. Helen's Church, enriching what was already a sumptuous collection. Before the repairs of 1827 the space over the altar (which was an elaborate work in stucco) was occupied by a wall-painting by Rigaud, but, having become dilapidated, it was then replaced by panels of imitation marble! This church\* in its turn was demolished in 1874, the parish being united with St. Helen's."

For a fuller description of the ancient Church the reader is referred to "Antique Remains from the Church of St. Martin Outwich, London,"† wherein is contained a table of Benefactors, a List of Rectors and Patrons, and some particulars of the Monuments, with illustrations.

The Registers are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of the united parishes of St. Helen's and St. Martin Outwich, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry. No reference to the earlier Registers prior to 1670 is made on p. 193 of the Parish-Register Abstract, ordered to be printed 14th February 1834. The Editor has made enquiries from the Patrons of the said Church (the Merchant Taylors' Company), but without any result.

Space has been saved in the printing of this Volume by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter," and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [ ] will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The Registers of St. Martin Outwich are written on paper, and are contained in seven volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows :

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
I.—15 July 1670 to 22 Nov. 1795.	I.—11 Sept. 1670 to 23 Mar. 1754.	I.—5 Aug. 1670 to 23 Nov. 1795.
III.—25 Feb. 1796 to 7 Nov. 1819.	II.—30 Aug. 1754 to 25 Nov. 1812, with Banns from 1755 to 1776.	III.—20 Feb. 1796 to 4 Dec. 1819.
IV.—17 Jan. 1813 to 5 Jan. 1873.	V.—8 Jan. 1813 to 10 April 1837 (with 22 entries continued to 25 Mar. 1855, but repeated in Register VII.).	VI.—4 Mar. 1813 to 18 April 1852.
	VII.—6 Nov. 1837 to 18 Feb. 1872.	
	Register of Banns from 1824 to 1872, containing 66 entries.	

None of the Volumes call for any special remark.

\* *Vide* View here reproduced.—ED.

† By Robert Wilkinson. Cornhill, 5 Jan. 1797. (R. Wilkinson, 58 Cornhill, 7 Jan. 1797.)

In 1852 the churchyard was closed. In 1873 the Church was taken down, and on the 5th of May 1873 the Parish of St. Martin Outwich was conjoined with that of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector and Churchwardens for the kind permission to print the Registers; to Philip Norman, Esq., F.S.A., the Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries of London, for the kind loan of the old view of the Church, from his noted collection of engravings of London Churches; and to the Rector and Mr. H. J. Davey, the Vestry Clerk, for their kind loan of the later view of the Church, both of which views form the Frontispiece to this Volume.

The best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rector, the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A., for the kind loan of his transcript, the assistance he has rendered, and the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

CROYDON,

29 *September*, 1905.

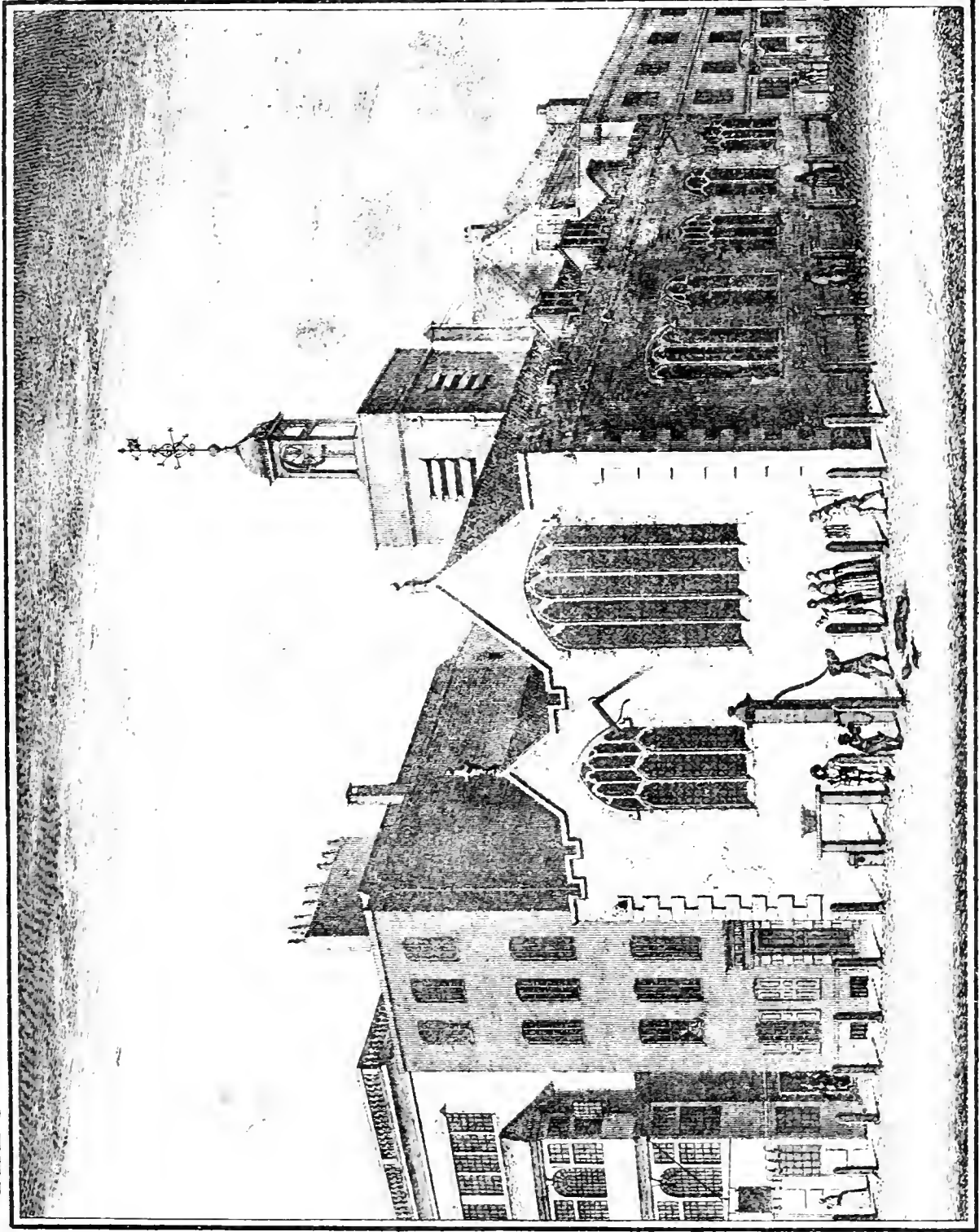








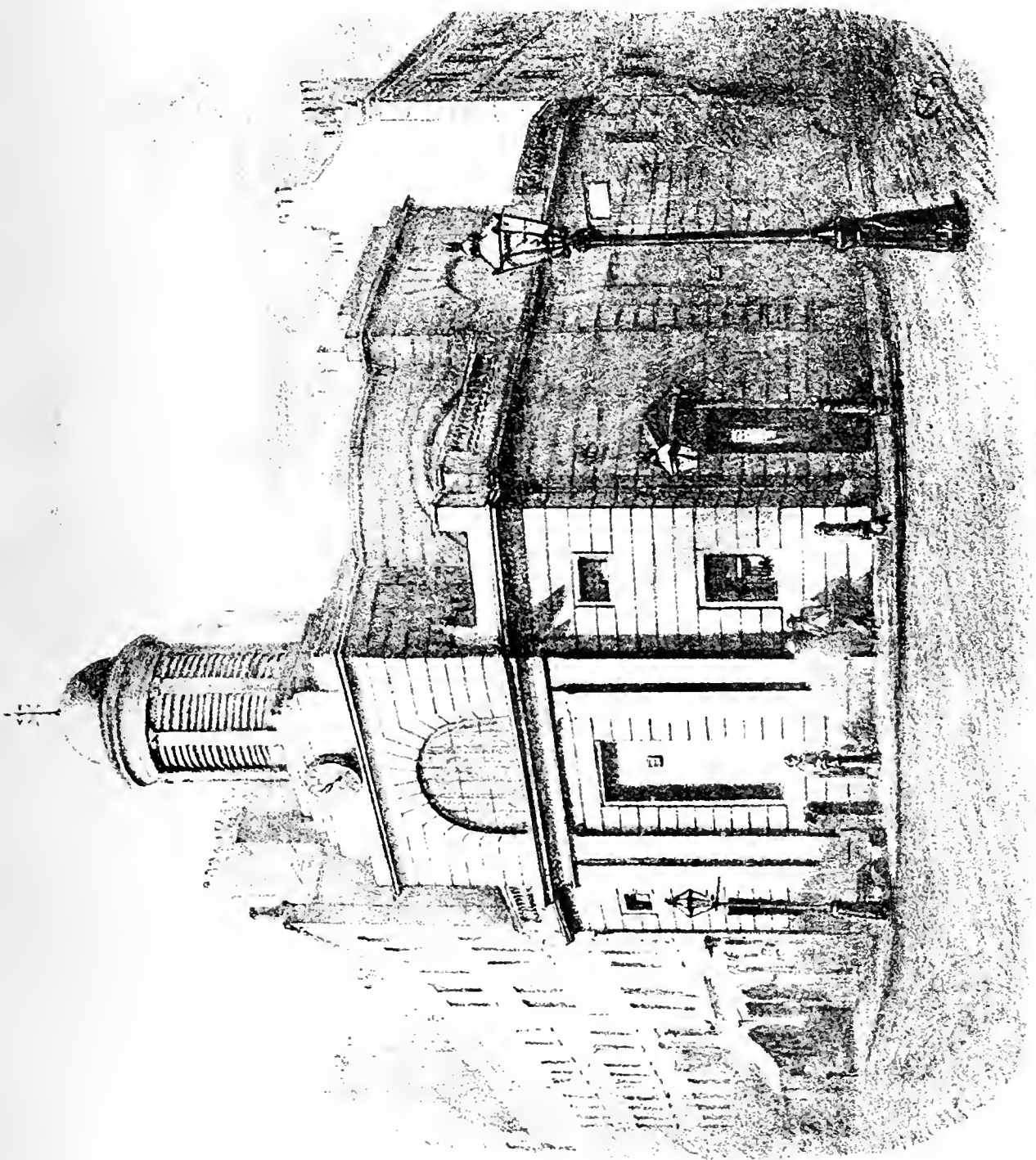
THE NORTHEAST PROSPECT OF THE CHURCH OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH.



*St. Martin a Monks of Tave in Italy was erected in Chesham and converted to the Order of Cisterciensians. It was afterwards Bishop of Exeter in France and died in 1288. The church was observed that it was built by the Earl of Warwick and Henry was patron of the church in 1325 after which it was rebuilt by the Earl of Warwick de Chesham from a house he now corresponded with the churchmen of the Earl of Warwick de Chesham. He purchased the advowson about the year 1387 (1387) and gave for the church and 17 ships more to the Mayor and Wardens of London and London churchmen to have sold after that date and to their successors who are known at this time. It stands at the corner of Broad-street, where in the Ward of Fenchurch Street and Bishopsgate within the city of London.*



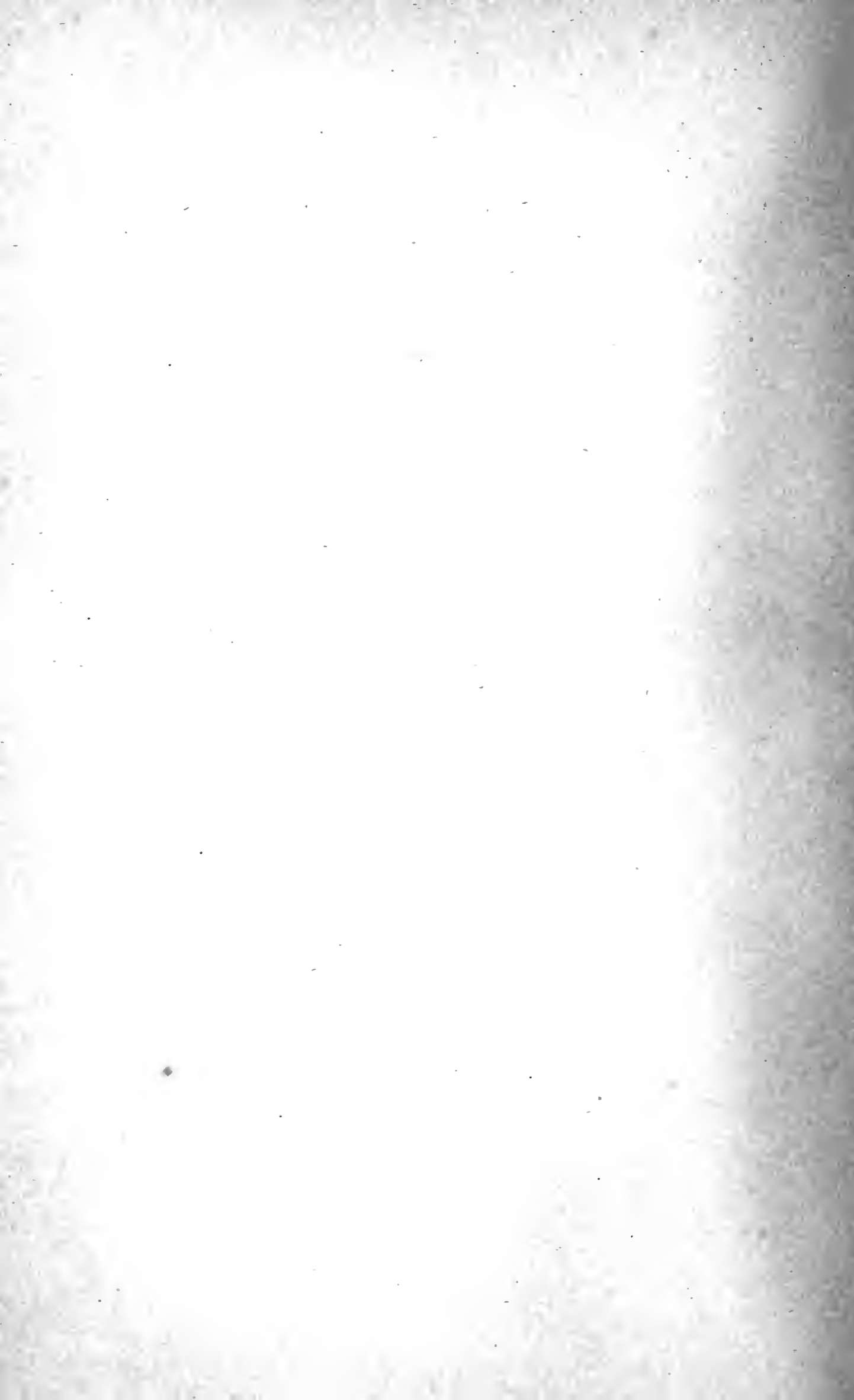
*To ROBERT CATER, Esq.  
Alderman of Cheap Ward,  
London.*  
This Plate is Humbly Inscribed by the Proprietors, Robert Wall and Will. Henry Tomes  
Printed by W. Wall, No. 12, St. Dunstons Church Lane, 1827



# ST. MATTHEW OUTWICK.

(Corner of Threadneedle Street and Bishopsgate).

Founded by the de Otewich family about 1201 and came into possession of Merchant Taylors' Company about 1317, through John Churchmann, trustee for the de Otewich family. Rebuilt, as above, in 1796 and demolished in 1873 by Order in Council on the site of St. Matthew Outwich and St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. The site is now (1891) occupied by the Capital and Counties Bank.



# The Registers

OF

## St. Martin Outwich,

### London.

---

#### BAPTISMS.\*

##### REGISTER I.

[1670, JULY 15, TO 1795, NOVEMBER 22.]

1670	July 15	Henrey the Sonn of Richard Pigg and Ann his Wiff wase baptised July the fiftin <sup>th</sup> in 1670
	„ 23	Saraw the Daughter of Henrey Webb and Maria his Wiff wase borne the 13 <sup>th</sup> of Junn, baptised the 23, 1670
	Aug. 18	Justinion s. of John Whetter and Marey his wife
	Nov. 30	Michaell s. of Michaell Rolls and Sancta his wife; born 13 Nov.
	Feb. 14	Marey d. of Richard Bacar and Marey his wife
	Mar. 16	William s. of John Moore and Sarah his wiff
1671	April 18	John s. of John Levett and Marey his wife [was borne y <sup>e</sup> 8 of Aprill &†] wase Baptised the eighteenth [18 <sup>th</sup> ] daye of Aprill 1671 [was borne y <sup>e</sup> 8 of Aprill 1671 about a Leaven of y <sup>e</sup> a Clocke In y <sup>e</sup> Morning†]
	Mar. 30	Isack s. of John Vanhack and Heaster his wife
1670	„ 20	Ellizabth d. of Samewell Sadlar and Ellizabth his wiff
1671	May 17	John s. of John Prichett and Ann his wiff

JOHN LEVETT, P'rish Clarke

	„ 28	Judith d. of John Higgins and Judith his wife
Aug.	9	Mary d. of Robert Stevenson and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Hollingsworth
	„ 21	Elizabeth d. of Henry Lucas and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Hollingsworth
June	10	Abigaile Lascells d. of Edward and Mary Lasceles; born 9 June
Aug.	21	John Smith s. of Thomas Smith and Rachil his wife
	„ 31	Jane Simson d. of Thomas Simson and Sarah his wife
Sep.	15	John s. of John Clarke and Rebekah; by Mr Hollingsworth
Oct.	28	Charls Littleton s. of Henry Littleton and Zutphania his wife; by Mr Hollingsworth
Jan.	11	Rebekah Moyer d. of Samuell Moyer and Rebekah his wife; by Doctor Eillisson
	„ 14	Martha Peirson d. of Paule Peirson and Martha his wife; by Dean Smallwood

\* The following Mem. appears on the fly-leaf of this volume :—"Register Book of St. Martin Outwich. Rebound March 30<sup>th</sup>, 1811, John Houseman, Parish Clerk. From the year 1670 to 1795."

† Inserted in a different hand.—ED.

1671	Feb.	9	Samuell s. of Samuell Nickcoels and Catharine his wife; by Deane Smallwood
	„	11	Mary Mathews d. of Henry and Sarah his wife; by Deane Smallwood
	„	25	Elyzabeth Winder d. of John and Sarah his wife; by Doct <sup>r</sup> Masonn
	Mar.	3	Mary Whitter d. of John and Mary his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Alldridge
1672	May	4	Michaell Roules s. of Michaell Roules and Sancta his wife; by Dean Smallwood
	June	16	John Higgins s. of John Higgins and Judith his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	21	Mary Andrews d. of Joell and Jane his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Hollingsworth
	July	11	Faustine Knight s. of George Knight and Elyzabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	12	Richard Baker s. of Richard Baker and Mary his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Lye
	Nov.	17	Philip s. of Philip Jons and Ann his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
	„	20	Rebeccah d. of John Clarke and Rebeccah his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
	Dec.	12	Stephen s. of Jasper Clotterbooke and Thomazin his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Dean Smallwood
	„	12	Robert s. of Robert Stevenson and Elyzabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Dean Smallwood
	„	15	John s. of Lewis James and Sarah his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Deane Smallwood
	Jan.	4	George s. of John Milner and Ann his wife, born 4 Jan.; by M <sup>r</sup> Deane Smalwood
	„	26	Jemima d. of Henry Lucas and Elyzabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
	Feb.	10	Edmond s. of Paule Peirson and Martha his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
1673	May	11	Ann d. of John Levett and Mary his wife, born 8 May about 7 in the morning; by M <sup>r</sup> Dean Smallwood
	June	9	Sarah d. of Soloman Hinchman and Alee his wife, born 9 June; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
	„	13	John s. of Michaell Roules and Sancta his wife, born 13 June; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	22	Mary d. of George Shipline and Dorothy his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	July	6	Jane d. of George Stilton and Frainces his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	Nov.	4	Thomas s. of Joell Andrews and Jane his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	17	John s. of Ralph Lee and Ann his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	27	Elyzabeth d. of William Goafe and Elizabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	Dec.	14	Mathew s. of John Higgins and Judith his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	29	Jasper s. of Jasper Clotterbooke and Thomazin his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell
	„	31	John and Ann, twinns of Henry Mathews and Sarah his wif
	Feb.	8	William s. of Paull Peirson and Martha his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Tuttie
	„	18	John s. of John Blofeilde and Mary his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
	„	25	John s. of Robert Stevenson and Elyzabeth his wife, born 12 Feb.; M <sup>r</sup> Castle, M <sup>st</sup>
	Mar.	22	Elyzabeth d. of Joseph Cutts and Elyzabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
1674	Aug.	26	Sarah d. of Sarah and Thomas Simson; by M <sup>r</sup> Calamie
	April	15	Mary d. of George Knight and Elyzabeth his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Castle
1673	July	19	Elyzabeth d. of Richard Baker and Mary his wife, born 18 July; by M <sup>r</sup> Lye
1674	May	9	Rebecca d. of Edward Lassells and Abigall his wife, born 6 May; by M <sup>r</sup> [name erased.—Ed.]
	June	17	John s. of John Stanton and Frances his wife; by M <sup>r</sup> Kidder
	July	5	Elyzabeth d. of Phillip Jones and Ann his wife
	Aug.	9	Elyzabeth d. of John Condley and Mary his wife, born 28 July; by M <sup>r</sup> Pellum



- 1674 Aug. 16 Bartholomew s. of Richard Baker and Mary his wife, born  
16 Aug.; by Min. Lye  
Sep. 15 Charles s. of Baptist May and Mary his wife; by Mr Kidder  
Nov. 26 Ann d. of Mychaell and Sancta Roales, born 13 Nov.; by Mr  
Kidder  
Dec. 9 John s. of Anthony and Elyzabeth Parsons of S<sup>t</sup> Dunston's in y<sup>e</sup>  
West; by Mr Kidder  
,, 13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Sarah Simson, born 13 Dec.; by  
Mr Calamy  
,, 17 John s. of Ralph and Mary Sherwoode, born 16 Dec.; by  
Mr Kidder  
,, 23 Tryphena d. of John and Susanna Alder; by Mr Kidder  
Jan. 4 Sarah d. of Henry and Sarah Mathews; by Mr Kidder  
,, 17 Thomazeen d. of Jasper and Thomazeen Clotterbooke; by Mr  
Kidder  
,, 26 William s. of John and Judith Higgins, born 28 Dec.; by  
Mr Kidder  
Feb. 22 Ellenor d. of Robert and Elyzabeth Stevenson; by Mr Kidder  
Mar. 14 Susan d. of Joell Andrews and Jane his wife; by Mr Kidder  
1675 April 21 Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Williams; by Mr Kidder  
,, 23 Elyzabeth d. of Francis and Rebecca Lamm; by Mr Kidder  
May 23 Dorothy d. of George Shipline and Dorothy his wife  
June 15 John s. of William and Elyzabeth Goafe; by Mr Kidder  
,, 21 William s. of Ralph and Mary Williamson; by Mr Kidder  
,, 30 Susanna d. of Solomon and Alce Hinchman; by Mr Kidder  
Aug. 18 Thomas s. of John and Mary Levett, born 18 Aug. betweene  
twell and one of y<sup>e</sup> a Clocke in y<sup>e</sup> Morning and was Baptized  
y<sup>e</sup> same Day in y<sup>e</sup> Evening being Wendsday by Mr Kidder  
Sep. 26 Rosse d. of Henry and Rosse Abbutt of Earlescolne in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Essex, cloather; by Mr Kidder  
Oct. 11 William s. of John and Sarah Purslow; by Mr Margets  
Mar. 23 Simon s. of Ralph and Ann Lee his wife  
1676 April 5 Mary d. of William and Jane Waters; by Mr Kidder  
,, 6 Edward s. of Edward and Abigail Lassels; born 26 March  
,, 26 Jane d. of Michael and Sancta Roales  
May 7 Martha d. of Joseph and Elyzabeth Cutts  
,, 26 Elyzabeth d. of George and Dorothy Shipline  
July 15 George s. of Robert and Elyzabeth Stevenson  
Aug. 4 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Williams  
[There is a blank space here.—Ed.]  
,, 11 Thomas s. of John and Ann Jollife  
Sep. 12 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Williams  
RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
Oct. 3 William s. of William and Elyzabeth Goafe  
,, 5 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Comes  
Nov. 19 Margaret d. of Ralph and Mary Sherwood  
,, 26 Ellenor d. of Paull and Martha Peirson  
Jan. 11 Richard s. of Richard and Elyzabeth Holt  
,, 29 Annamaria d. of Edward and Marian White  
Feb. 18 Mary d. of Thomas and Ann Johnson  
,, 20 Jane d. of John and Dorothy Skippwith  
Mar. 19 John s. of Edward and Martha West, Inhabitant one y<sup>e</sup> River of  
Piscataque in New England  
1677 ,, 29 John s. of John and Mary Condley  
,, 29 Edward s. of John and Susanna Alder  
April 8 Mary d. of John and Mary Hills  
,, 29 Esther d. of Soloman and Alce Hinchman

1677	May	1	Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Asteley
	July	13	Samuell s. of Edmond and [blank] Garrett
	"	25	Mary d. of Jaspher and Thomazeen Clotterbooke
	"	26	James and Richard y <sup>e</sup> sonnns of John and Mary Levett was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 26 of July 1677 about twell of y <sup>e</sup> aclocke; James was borne betweene 3 and foure of y <sup>e</sup> aclocke That morning being Thursday and Richard about tenn, being Twins
	Aug.	3	Richard s. of John and Mary Blofeilde
	"	17	William s. of Michael and Sancta Roales
	Oct.	29	Elyzabeth d. of Ralph and Mary Williamson
	Nov.	16	Charles s. of Henry and Sarah Williams
	Dec.	8	Grace d. of Ralph and Ann Lee
	"	26	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Comes

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
John Alder, Churchwarden

	Jan.	3	Martha d. of Edward and Susan Inns
	"	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Dreaton and Ann his wife
1678	Mar.	31	Adam s. of William and Elyzabeth Southen
	April	5	William s. of John and Sarah Purslow
	"	2	Peregrine s. of John Simmons of St Georges p'rish In y <sup>e</sup> Iland of Barbadoes, borne In the p'rish of St Margaret, Westminster, aged 13 yeeres Aprill y <sup>e</sup> 15, 1678; by Mr Kidder
	May	7	Soloman s. of Thomas and Sarah Asteley
	June	2	John s. of John and Elyzabeth Morris
	July	10	Abraham s. of Petter and Mary Magdalen Baum
	"	19	Mary d. of Richard and Elyzabeth Holt; born on Sunday 7 July about 7 at night
	"	26	Mary d. of W'll. and Mary Smith
	Aug.	24	Mary d. of John and Mary Blofeilde
	"	24	Elyzabeth, a foundling childe, was Taken upp att M <sup>rs</sup> Richerdsons Doore
	"	28	Elyzabeth d. of John and Mary Levett, born 27 Aug. betweene teen and Eleven of y <sup>e</sup> aclock at night; by Mr Kidder
	Sep.	9	Richard s. of Jaspher and Thomazeen Clotterbooke
	Oct.	15	Mary d. of John and Mary Griffith
	Jan.	10	John s. of John and Mary Millner; born 10 Jan.
	Mar.	2	A Foundling Childe was taken Upp Innes Doore y <sup>e</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup> of February 1678-9, and was named Johnathan and his Sirname to be called Martine
	"	18	Mary d. of Philipe and Susanna Bartlett
1679	"	27	Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Done
	April	11	Phillipe s. of Edward and Abigaile Lassels; born 11 April
	July	11	Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Williams; born 3 July
	"	15	Elyzabeth d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Sarah Purslow; born 15 July
	Oct.	7	Katerine d. of Richard and Elyzabeth Kidder; born 6 Oct.
	"	8	John s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Morris

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
Richard Baker, Churchwarden

	"	12	John s. of Thomas and Ann Dreaton
	Nov.	3	Mary d. of Richard and Mary Baker
	"	15	Joseph s. of Joell and Jane Andrews
	Dec.	11	Thomas s. of Jaspher and Thomazeen Clotterbooke
	Jan.	13	Alce d. of William and Elyzabeth Southen
	"	22	Mary d. of Michael and Sancta Roales
	Mar.	15	John s. of Robert and Mary Brown
1680	May	33 [sic]	Joseph s. of Joseph and Elyzabeth Cutts

- 1680 June 17 John s. of Thomas and Johanna Paulfreman  
 „ 18 Susanna d. of Phillip and Susanna Bartlett; born 18 June  
 „ 18 Lusea d. of Ralph and Ann Lee  
 „ 27 Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Done  
 Dec. 8 Robert s. of John and Mary Griffith  
 Jan. 8 Robert s. of Jasper and Thomazeen Clotterbooke  
 Feb. 16 Sarah d. of Thomas and Ann Richardson  
 „ 20 Charles s. of John and Mary Millner; born 11 Feb.  
 „ 27 Sarah d. of Solomon and Alce Hinchman  
 1681 April 16 Jeremiah s. of Henry and Sarah Williams  
 „ 18 Tobias Muclegoe, servant to Mr Thomas Grifith  
 May 15 James s. of John and Elyzabeth Morris  
 „ 15 Charles s. of Alwine and Mary Childe  
 July 8 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Dines  
 Aug. 23 Dorothe, Henry, and Gilham Hills, children of Henry Hills; by  
 Mr Kidder  
 Sep. 30 John s. of John and Elyzabeth Tufnaile; born 18 Sep.  
 Oct. 16 John s. of Phillip and Susanna Bartlet; born 16 Oct.  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 „ 30 Arthur s. of Arthur and Susanna Nash; by Mr Kidder  
 Nov. 13 Roger s. of Roger and Grace Wardman  
 Dec. 30 Robert s. of Robert and Mary Brown; born 30 Dec.  
 Mar. 1 Samuell Bancea; by Mr Kidder  
 „ 5 William s. of William and Elyzabeth Southen  
 1682 April 23 A still born Child Female of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Levetts was Brought  
 Into y<sup>e</sup> world the 23 of Aprill about nine of y<sup>e</sup> a Clock In y<sup>e</sup>  
 Evening  
 July 27 Morris Moseley; by Mr Kidder  
 Aug. 20 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas and Johanna Paulfreman; born . . Aug.  
 „ 27 Elyzabeth d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Dines  
 Sep. 16 Samuell s. of John and Elyzabeth Tufnaile; born 15 Sep.  
 Nov. 13 Elyzabeth d. of Phillip and Susanna Bartlett  
 „ 23 Elyzabeth d. of Edward and Susanna Inns; born . . Nov.  
 Dec. 16 William s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Dorothy Skipwith  
 „ 22 Thomas s. of Roger and Grace Wardman  
 Jan. 10 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Griffith  
 „ 13 Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann Richesson  
 Feb. 4 Richard s. of Robert and Mary Brown; born 4 Feb.  
 Mar. 22 Ann d. of Jasper and Thomazeen Clotterbook  
 1683 „ 30 Ann d. of William and Elyzabeth Southen  
 May 29 Samuell Phillips  
 Nov. 20 Sarah d. of Josihas and Sarah Byles; by Mr Pygeon  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 Thomas Legge, Church Warden  
 Dec. 2 Rebecca d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Tuffnall  
 „ 4 Mary d. of Christopher Stone and Mary his wife  
 „ 6 Felysia d. of Samuell and Patient Bolt  
 „ 16 Richard s. of Arthur and Susanna Nash  
 Feb. 4 John s. of Mr Richard Kidder and Elyzabeth his wife, born  
 4 Feb.; by Mr Deane Sharpe  
 Mar. 4 Mary and Elyzabeth (twinnys), daus. of Robert and Mary Brown;  
 born 4 March  
 „ 6 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Dines  
 „ 14 Charles s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Levett; born 13 March  
 1684 April 13 Joseph s. of Mychaell Willson and Frances his wife  
 May 1 Charls s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Griffith

1684	May 22	Henry s. of Henry and Sarah Williams
	June 14	Elyzabeth d. of Jaspher and Thomazeene Clotterbook
	„ 19	Mary d. of Thomas and Johanna Paulfreeman
	„ 30	Daniell s. of David and Katherine Israell
	July 2	Sarah d. of Mychaell and Sancta Roals
	Aug. 21	Elyzabeth d. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Rowlands
	Oct. 8	Katherine d. of Henry and Katherine Soames

RICHARD KIDDER, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Daniell Simons, Church Warden

	Jan. 15	Hellen d. of Roger and Grace Wardman
	„ 19	Mary d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Mary Dare; born 19 Jan.
	Feb. 15	John s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Morris
	„ 22	Samuell s. of Edward and Hannah Timms; born 16 Feb.
1685	July 29	Jane d. of Jaspher and Thomazeen Clotterbooke
	Aug. 27	Helleenor d. of John and Mary Griffith
		[There is a blank space here.—ED.]
	Sep. 24	Elyzabeth d. of Henry and Katherine Soames; born 15 Sep.
	Dec. 2	Jane d. of Robert and Cornelya Brown, born 2 Dec.; by M <sup>r</sup> Adamson
	Jan. 28	Charnock s. of Edward and Rebecca Paige
	Feb. 16	Mary d. of John and Mary Levett, borne at 2 of y <sup>e</sup> a Clock one Munday Morning, being y <sup>e</sup> 15 Day of February 1685-6, and was Baptized y <sup>e</sup> 16, being Shrove tuesday, by M <sup>r</sup> Kidder
	Mar. 2	Mary d. of Samuell and Mary Emms; born 19 Feb.
	„ 13	Edward s. of Edward and Hannah Timms; born 13 March
1686	April 21	Elyzabeth d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Tufnaile
	June 27	William s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Mary Dare

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
Tho. Williams, Churchwarden

	„ 29	Henry s. of Thomas and Sarah Jarvis
	July 2	Richard s. of Thomas and Johanna Paulfreman
	„ 4	Elyzabeth d. of Edmond and Elyzabeth Drayton
	„ 13	[ <i>blank</i> ] Done was Buryed In y <sup>e</sup> Vault in the Chauncell y <sup>e</sup> 13 of July 1686*
	„ 11	Frances d. of William and Frances Southen
	Aug. 27	Elyzabeth, a foundling childe, was Taken Upp at M <sup>r</sup> Roales dore y <sup>e</sup> 16 of August
	Sep. 5	Ann d. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Kidder, Rector of this Parrish, and Elyzabeth his wife; born 4 Sep.
	Oct. 17	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Mercer
	Nov. 20	Henry s. of Henry and Katherine Soams; born 20 Nov.
	„ 21	Jane d. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Rowlands
	Mar. 14	Ann d. of Edward and Hannah Timms
1687	„ 27	Ann d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Mary Levett; born 23 Mar. being Wednesday between y <sup>e</sup> Hours of three and four of the A clock In y <sup>e</sup> morning
	April 25	Mary d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Crundell
	June 5	Lawrence s. of Jaspher and Thomazeen Clotterbooke
	„ 26	William s. of John and Mary Griffith
	Oct. 2	John s. of Thomas and Ann Jorden
	Dec. 30	Frances d. of Henry and Katherine Soams
	Feb. 11	Frances d. of Edward Harvey of Combe In y <sup>e</sup> County of Surrey and Elyzabeth his wife
	Mar. 14	Agnis d. of William and Dorythy Harvey of Chickwell In y <sup>e</sup> County of Essex
1688	„ 31	Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Mercer; born 31 March

\* *Vide* Register of Burials under this date.—ED.

1688	May 18	James Martine, a foundling who was taken up at Maddam Delaholaers Doore In Crown Court y <sup>e</sup> 16 of March
	July 15	Ann d. of Edward and Hannah Timms
	" 2	Robert s. of Robert and Susanna Mayor
	Aug. 5	Ellennor d. of Edmond and Elyzabeth Drayton
	" 22	Mary d. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Rowlands
	Jan. 27	Thomas s. of Arthur and Susanna Nash
	Feb. 10	Mary d. of William and Carolina Letham
	" 17	Elyzabeth d. of John and Mary Griffith
	" 26	Jeremy s. of Henry and Katherine Soams
	" 26	Joshuah s. of Joseph and Mary Shepheard
1689	April 3	Elisabeth d. of William and Annah Garway
	May 17	Mary, a foundling Child
	" 17	Thomas s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Ann Jackson
	June 4	Elhanan s. of Andrew and Ann Tucker of Tenderten in Kent (aged as he affirmed), about 33 yeares
	July 10	A foundling Child, received the name of Grace
RICHARD KIDDER Thomas Drayton, Church Warden		
	" 15	Ann d. of Edmund and Elisabeth Drayton
	June 20	Nathanael s. of Thomas and Mary Mercer
	July 26	Richard s. of Lawrence and Mary Clutterbuck
	Aug. 1	Hannah d. of Edward and Hannah Tims
	" 25	Susanna d. of James and Ann Anselin
	Sep. 22	Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Draper
	" 24	Margaret d. of Jaspar and Thomasin Clutterbuck
	Oct. 1	Millisent d. of Robert and Millisent Garrard
	" 31	Mary d. of John and Mary Crundell
	Dec. 23	John s. of John and Judith Abbot
	" 26	Elisabeth d. of Edward and Elisabeth Carr
	" 31	Rebeckah d. of John and Mary Levet
	Jan. 3	Sarah, a foundling or parish child
	" 19	John s. of Francis and Ann Golling
	" 26	Mary d. of John and Ann Jordan
	Feb. 15	Elisabeth d. of William and Carolina Letham
1690	Mar. 30	Samuel and Eleanor, twins, y <sup>e</sup> children of Willia' and Hannah Scot
	May 23	Joseph s. of John and Mary Griffith
	" 25	Samuel s. of Arthur and Susan Nash
	June 4	Mary d. of Henry and Katharine Somes
	" 23	Hannah d. of Edward and Hannah Tims
	July 3	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Ange
	Aug. 7	Rob <sup>t</sup> s. of Clement and Elisabeth Austin
	" 7	Mary d. of Christopher and Susanna Dicks
	Sep. 16	Elisabeth d. of John and Mary Crundell
	" 28	Elisabeth d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Ann Jackson
	Oct. 2	Susan d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Susan Mayor
	" 24	Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Susanna Morgan
	Nov. 14	Susanna d. of Thomas and Mary Mercer
	Dec. 3	Walter s. of Peter and Isabella Burwell
	Feb. 12	William s. of William and Carolina Letham
	" 15	James s. of James and Ann Anselin
	" 19	William s. of Christopher and Mary Smith
	Mar. 15	Sarah d. of John and Mary Levet
1691	" 25	Martin s. of Martin and Mary Basil
	April 12	John s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rowland
	May 3	Ellen d. of John and Judith Abbot



1695	Feb. 21	Georg s. of James and Elizabeth Web
	Mar. 7	Richard s. of John and Mary Crundell
1696	" 27	Jeremiah s. of Francis and Elizabeth Price ; by Mr Robertson
	July 20	Ralph Sherwood Plott s. of Rebecca, relict of Dr Robert Plott
	" 27	Thomas Rowland s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rowland
	Sep. 27	Lucretia d. of William and Susanna Reve
	Oct. 3	Anne d. of William and Margerett Wingood
	Nov. 27	Merrick s. of Peter and Isabella Burrell
	Dec. 3	Joseph s. of Joseph and Katherine Marston
	" 10	John s. of Thomas Molyneux, Esq <sup>r</sup> , and Mary his wife
	" 29	Thomas s. of Nicholas and Sarah Simpson
	Jan. 15	William s. of Henery and Katharine Soame
	Feb. 16	Georg s. of Georg and Mary Brumley
1697	April 15	John s. of John and Mary Martin
	" 23	Mark s. of John and Grace Parker
	May 9	Hester Martin, a child found in the parish
	June 25	Michaell s. of Michaell and Mary Wilson
	July 15	Anne d. of Joell and Anne Pocock
	Aug. 28	Thomas Jordan s. of Thomas and Anne
	Sep. 8	Isaac Gerrard s. of Isaac and Martha
	Nov. 26	Elizabeth Edwards d. of Richard and Mary
	Dec. 14	William Wingod [Wingood] s. of William and Margaret
	" 23	John Beddinfeild s. of Francis and Elizabeth
1698	Mar. 30	Mary Nemes d. of Robert and Elizabeth
	April 17	John, a childe found at Mr Hooles door
	May 6	Jarvis s. of Joseph and Katharine Marston
	June 23	William s. of James and Elizabeth Web
	Aug. 4	Joseph s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Rowland
	Sep. 18	William s. of James and Anne Anseline
	Oct. 2	Jane d. of Isaac and Martha Gerrard
	" 12	Anne Cuningham, a child born in the Streets nere Mr Nashes door
	" 16	John s. of John and Elizabeth Turner
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth d. of John and Bridgett Haler
	Jan. 1	Joseph s. of William and Margaret Wingood
	" 9	Dorothy and Mary Knight, daughters of John and Mary ; born 9 Jan.
	" 22	Thomas [ <i>blank</i> ], a child found in the parish
	Feb. 8	Anne d. of Henery and Katharine Soame
THO. BERROW, Rect <sup>r</sup>		
1699	May 5	Frances Roche d. of Edward and Frances
	" 7	Arthur Garres s. of Thomas and [ <i>blank</i> ]
	" 16	Susanna Pocock d. of Joell and Anne
	July 7	Becket Walker s. of Robert and Mary
	" 26	Sarah Woodbourn d. of Georg and Sarah
	" 29	Anne Martin Outwich, &c.
	Aug. 10	Thomas Martin Outwich, &c.
	" 15	James Webb s. of James and Elizabeth
	Oct. 6	Sarah Andrewes d. of Thomas and Sarah
	Dec. 6	Margarett Garrard d. of Isaac and Martha
	" 10	Elizabeth Beddingfeild d. of Francis and Elizabeth
	Jan. 1	Richard Martin Outwich, a child found in the parish
	Feb. 16	Katherine d. of Joseph and Katherine Marston
1700	April 28	Thomas s. of William and Margaret Wingood
	June 20	Jane d. of Robert and Mary Walker
	Aug. 3	Mary d. of James and Elizabeth Webb
	" 10	Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Turner
	" 26	Mary d. of John and Mary Mullineaux
	Sep. 15	Anne d. of Richard and Anne Stafferton



1700	Sep. 15	Joell s. of Joell and Anne Pocock	
	" 27	Michael s. of Michael Brett	
	Oct. 6	Grace d. of "James and Anseline" [ <i>? Ann Anseline.—Ed.</i> ]	
	Nov. 6	Vere Martin Outwich, a female child found in the parish	
	Dec. 3	William Nelves s. of Robert and Elizabeth	
	Jan. 22	John Haler s. of John and Bridgett	
	Feb. 13	Dorothy Casson d. of Thomas and Elizabeth	
	Mar. 23	Elizabeth Maire d. of Robert and Susanna	
1701	May 4	Jane Andrews d. of Thomas and Sarah	
	Aug. 11	Henery Webb s. of James and Elizabeth	
	Nov. 8	Richard Colegrave s. of Richard and Margaret	
	" 15	Anne Marston d. of Joseph and Catharine	
	Dec. 7	Mary Brampton d. of James and Mary	
	Feb. 8	Martha Wingood d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Margaret	
	" 17	Thomas Pocock s. of Joell and Anne	
1702	Aug. 26	Mary Cason d. of Thomas and Elizabeth	
	Sep. 7	Elizabeth Webb d. of James and Elizabeth	
	Oct. 4	Henery Cooke s. of Henery and Sarah	
	Nov. 10	Anne Haler d. of John and Mary	
	" 20	Townesend Andrewes s. of Thomas and Sarah	
	Dec. 1	Arthur Adams s. of William and Sarah	
	Jan. 2	Craford Shanks s. of John and Anne	
			THOMAS BERROW, Rector
1703	Mar. 28	Martha Pocock d. of Joell and Anne	
	April 30	Elizabeth Nicholls d. of Phillip and Jane	
	July 24	James Marston s. of Joseph and Katherine	
	Oct. 14	Esther d. of James and Ann Anseline	
	Nov. 7	Sarah Woodburn d. of George and Sarah Woodburn	
	" 28	Rachel d. of Edward and Mary Stracy	
	Jan. 14	Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Webb	
	Mar. 5	Samuel son of Samuel and Cassandra Keightly	
	" 19	Thomas s. of Henry and Sarah Cook	
			NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector
1704	June 14	Elizabeth Martin Outwich, foundling	
	Aug. 15	John Manwaring s. of John Manwaring by Elizabeth his wife	
	Oct. 4	John s. of John Bourn by Bridget his wife	
	Dec. 21	Thomas s. of John Ardren by Catharine his wife	
	Jan. 4	Thomas s. of John Knight by Mary his wife	
	Feb. 18	Shrowley s. of Joseph Sarrige by Mary his wife	
	Mar. 21	Ann d. of Robert Kennerwell by Ann his wife	
			NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector
1705	April 27	John s. of Henry Cook by Sarah his wife	
	May 18	Mary d. of John and Hester Brownsmith	
	June 29	Mary d. of Samuel Blankley by Jane his wife	
	Aug. 12	Cassandra d. of Samuel Keightly by Cassandra his wife	
	Sep. 2	Edward s. of Edward Eaton by Lætitia his wife	
			NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector
	Oct. 4	Ann d. of Francis Bracken by Sarah his wife	
	Dec. 10	Mary d. of James Webb by Elizabeth his wife	
	" 21	Thomas s. of John Ardren by Catharine his wife	
	" 27	Rebecca d. of Joseph Marston by Katherine his wife	
	Jan. 20	Elizabeth d. of Joel Pocock by Ann his wife	
	Feb. 27	Mary d. of Elizabeth Levet	
	Mar. 12	John s. of Jonathan Claridge by Elenor his wife	
	" 18	James s. of James Dunbryon by Elizabeth his wife	
			NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector

- 1706 Mar. 26 Henry s. of Ralph Wood by Mary his wife  
 May 13 William Martin Outwich, foundling  
 June 6 Thomas Martin Outwich, foundling  
 „ 25 Samuel s. of Samuel Blankly by Jane his wife  
 July 28 George s. of Joseph Sarrage by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of John Knight by Mary his wife  
 „ 23 John s. of James Anseline by Ann his wife  
 Nov. 19 Joseph s. of James Webb by Elizabeth his wife  
 Jan. 14 Robert s. of John Ardren by Catharine his wife  
 „ 27 Richard s. of John Brownsmith by Hester his wife  
 Feb. 15 Joseph s. of James Dunbryon by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 18 Edward s. of Joel Pocock by Ann his wife  
 „ 27 Theophilus s. of Samuel Keitly by Cassandra his wife  
 Mar. 23 John s. of Peter Arabin Champars by Henrietta his wife  
 N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1707 June 23 Jane d. of Samuel Blankly by Jane his wife  
 „ 24 John s. of John Bourn by Bridget his wife  
 July 16 William s. of William Head by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 22 Ann d. of John Bennet by Mary his wife  
 Nov. 20 Michael Rolls s. of Robert Pierce by Sarah his wife  
 Dec. 10 James s. of John Ardren by Catherine his wife  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of Joseph Marston by Catherine his wife  
 „ 28 Thomas s. of Philip Nicholds by Jane his wife  
 Feb. 22 Elizabeth d. of William Gibson by Martha his wife  
 NICH. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1708 Mar. 28 Rebecca d. of Ralph Wood by Mary his wife  
 „ 30 Mary d. of Edward Blunt by Ann his wife  
 May 2 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Sarrage by Mary his wife  
 June 11 John s. of John Brownsmith by Hester his wife  
 „ 17 Stanly s. of Charles Goodman by Hannah his wife  
 Aug. 15 John s. of John Bond by Deborah his wife  
 „ 25 Catherine d. of Joel Pocock by Ann his wife  
 Sep. 13 Susannah d. of John Knight by Mary his wife  
 Nov. 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 6 John s. of Samuel Blankley by Jane his wife  
 „ 28 Mary d. of Samuel Kiteley by Cassandra his wife  
 N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1709 April 21 Samuel s. of William Adams by Sarah his wife  
 May 5 George s. of Edward Stracy by Mary his wife  
 „ 10 John s. of William Gibson by Martha his wife  
 June 22 Edward s. of James Anselin by Ann his wife  
 „ 27 Arthur s. of John Ardren by Catherine his wife  
 Aug. 19 Robert s. of Charles Kemp by Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 31 Samuel s. of John Manwaring by Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 12 Tollet s. of Philip Nicholds by Jane his wife  
 „ 30 George s. of John Brownsmith by Hester his wife  
 Jan. 1 Mary d. of Richard Fish by Martha his wife  
 „ 31 Giles s. of Joel Pocock by Ann his wife
- 1710 Mar. 27 Thomas s. of Thomas Hodgkins by Martha his wife  
 April 13 Catharine d. of John Ardren by Catharine his wife  
 „ 16 William s. of Ralph Wood by Mary his wife  
 May 4 Philippa d. of Moses Bannister by Philippa his wife  
 „ 11 John s. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife  
 June 11 Nicholas s. of James Haynes by Mary his wife  
 July 14 Mary d. of Samuel Blankley by Jane his wife  
 Aug. 6 Mary d. of William Hodge by Sarah his wife

- 1710 Jan. 7 Samuel s. of Samuel Keitley by Cassandra his wife  
 „ 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkes by Alice his wife  
 Mar. 7 Richard Martin, exposed in y<sup>e</sup> street  
 „ 9 Margaret d. of Richard Fish by Martha his wife  
 NICH. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1711 May 31 Edward s. of John Ardren by Catharine his wife  
 July 1 Moses s. of Moses Bannister by Philippa his wife  
 Oct. 14 Robert s. of John Woodman by Jane his wife  
 „ 21 Sarah d. of Joel Pocoeke by Ann his wife  
 „ 28 Elizabeth d. of Samuel Turner by Elizabeth his wife  
 Nov. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife  
 „ 16 Ann d. of Edward Stracy by Mary his wife  
 Dec. 11 Biglay s. of John Manwaring by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 20 George s. of John Knight by Mary his wife  
 Jan. 10 Charles s. of Charles Goodman by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 7 John s. of John Brownsmith by Hester his wife  
 N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1712 April 8 Thomas Dod s. of Isaac Iden by Elenor his wife  
 May 6 Mary d. of William Powel by Susannah his wife  
 June 18 Elizabeth d. of George North by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 22 Mary d. of Samuel Keitley by Cassandra his wife  
 Aug. 13 John Martin Outwich, a parish child  
 „ 24 William Martin Outwich, a parish child  
 „ 31 Matthias Johnson, one of ripe years, of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft  
 Nov. 6 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife  
 „ 18 William s. of John Joyce by Mary his wife  
 Dec. 4 Mathew s. of John Hickson by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 13 Susanna and Elizabeth, twin daughters of John Nash by Rebecca his wife  
 Jan. 22 Thomas s. of John Grimes by Ann his wife  
 Feb. 15 James s. of Edward East by Elizabeth his wife  
 Mar. 17 Elizabeth d. of Philip Nicholds by Jane his wife
- 1713 May 13 Anthony s. of Anthony Dellico by Jane his wife  
 Sep. 5 Cassandra d. of Samuel Keitly by Cassandra his wife  
 „ 7 Stephen s. of Stephen Johnson by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 23 James Angel, a foundling  
 Nov. 1 Elenor d. of Isaac Iden by Elenor his wife  
 Jan. 1 Thomas s. of George Putchin by Frances his wife  
 „ 13 Elizabeth d. of William Rainor by Sarah his wife  
 Feb. 23 George s. of George North by Elizabeth his wife
- 1714 April 9 Robert s. of Jo<sup>n</sup> Grimes by Ann his wife  
 „ 14 Arthur s. of John Nash by Rebecca his wife  
 May 6 Richard s. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife  
 „ 9 John s. of James Carpenter by Martha his wife  
 June 9 Elizabeth d. of Mary Evans, deliver'd at y<sup>e</sup> Church door  
 July 1 Thomas s. of Thomas Gwillim by Martha his wife  
 NICH. ZINZAN, Rector
- Aug. 26 John s. of John Woodman by Jane his wife  
 Oct. 6 Samuel s. of Samuel Keitly by Cassandra his wife  
 Nov. 21 John s. of Edward East by Elizabeth his wife  
 Dec. 1 Mary d. of Samuel Tanner by Elizabeth his wife  
 „ 5 Frederick s. of Isaac Iden by Elenor his wife  
 „ 26 Ann d. of William Adams by Sarah his wife  
 Jan. 1 Martha d. of John Pate by Ann his wife

1714	Jan.	20	Alice d. of Philip Nicolds by Jane his wife
	"	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Gilbert by Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	15	William s. of Robert Bunny by Ann his wife
	"	18	John s. of George Belles by Mary his wife
1715	April	1	William James s. of William Chambers by Elizabeth his wife
	June	14	William s. of John Nash by Rebecca his wife
	July	23	William s. of Thomas Barton by Mary his wife
	Aug.	13	Elizabeth d. of James Carpenter by Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	17	Martha d. of John Woodman by Jane his wife
	Oct.	28	Crispine Martin, an unknown child
	Nov.	16	Sarah Hill, of riper years
	"	20	John s. of John Manwaring by Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	3	Rebecca Watson, of riper years
	Jan.	5	Thomas s. of Samuel Keitley by Cassandra his wife
	"	15	Henry s. of Anthony Dellico by Jane his wife
	Feb.	20	Sarah d. of Philip Nicolds by Jane his wife
	"	22	Arthur s. of George North by Elizabeth his wife
1716	April	22	Mary d. of James East by Elizabeth his wife
	May	28	Elizabeth d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Rayner
	July	10	Mary d. of Charles and Eliz. Kemp
NICHOLSON, Rector [ <i>sic</i> ]. JOSIAH WHATELY, Rect <sup>r</sup>			
	"	15	Frederick s. of Isaack and Elianor Iden
	"	22	Frances d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Elizabeth Williams
	Sep.	6	John s. of John and Rebecca Nash
	Oct.	16	Sarah d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Elizabeth Chambers
	Sep.	14	Thomas s. of John and Jane Woodman
	"	16	William s. of Dan <sup>l</sup> and Grace Squire
	Dec.	23	Arabella d. of John and Elizabeth Manwaring
	"	30	Elizabeth d. of Robert and Anne Bunn
	Feb.	3	George s. of George and Mary Belles
	—		Anna Maria d. of Elizabeth North
	Mar.	6	John s. of John and Anne Grimes
1717	"	28	Cassandra Miller d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> and Cassandra Keightly
	"	28	Sarah d. of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Elizabeth Morse
	May	5	James s. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter
	June	2	Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth East
	July	2	Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Barton
	Aug.	1	Thomas s. of John and Mary Knight
	Nov.	2	Francis d. of Charles and Ann Crabb
	Jan.	12	William s. of William and Elizabeth Martin
	"	17	Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Hill
	Feb.	13	Samuel s. of John and Eliz. Edwards
	"	23	Elizabeth d. of Philip and Jane Nichols
1718	Mar.	25	Judith d. of John and Rebecca Nash
	"	30	Lydia d. of James and Elizabeth East
	May	24	Hothersill s. of George and Elizabeth North
	July	10	Thomas s. of Daniel and Mary Davis
	Sep.	11	Margaret Martin Outwich, a parish child
	"	14	John s. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter
	"	21	William s. of John and Sarah Crook
	Oct.	15	Mary Milner d. of Samuel and Cassandra Keightly
	Nov.	9	Samuel s. of Wargent and Hannah Nicholson
	Dec.	26	James s. of John and Judith Grace
	Jan.	14	John s. of John and Mary Crabb
	Feb.	5	John s. of John and Elizabeth Edwards
	"	10	William s. of George and Elizabeth Belles

JOSIAH WHATELY, Rector

1718	Feb. 15	John s. of William and Mary Dodcester
	Mar. 8	Richard s. of Robert and Grace Jenning
1719	April 12	Mary Bennet y <sup>e</sup> child of a strange woman
	May 6	Dorothy d. of John and Elizabeth Hill
	Aug. 23	Edward s. of James and Elizabeth East
	Sep. 25	John s. of William and Elizabeth Martyn
	" 27	Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Pepys
	Oct. 29	Mary d. of George and Elizabeth North
	Dec. 24	William and Elizabeth, twins, children of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Elizabeth Edwards
	Jan. 3	Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter
	" 3	John s. of John and Judith Grace
	" 15	Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Barton
	Feb. 22	Charles s. of Charles and Rebecca Inwood
	" 24	John s. of Robert and Ann Hay
	Mar. 6	Daniel s. of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Dochester
	" 6	Elizabeth d. of Francis and Eliza Emerton
1720	June 22	Caleb s. of Samuel and Cassandra Keighley
	July 18	Ann d. of Charles and Ann Crab
	" 19	Mary d. of George and Eliza Bellis
	Aug. 19	Solomon s. of James and Eliza East
	Sep. 22	Elizabeth d. of George and Eliza Pepys
	Nov. 6	Ann d. of Robert and Grace Jennings
	" 13	Sarah d. of Charles and Mary Hyatt
	Dec. 18	Deborah d. of Francis and Eliza Emerton
	Mar. 17	Susanna d. of Thomas and Mary Barton
1721	May 18	Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Snell
	Sep. 19	John s. of John and Mary Knight
	Oct. 3	Richard s. of George and Elizabeth Pepys
	" 4	James s. of George and Elizabeth North
	" 17	Anna Maria d. of John and Elizabeth Edwards
	Dec. 24	Mary d. of John and Mary Casement
	Jan. 6	Nathaniel and Edmund, twins, children of George and Mary Bellis
BENJA. CARTER, Rector		
	" 26	Katherine d. of John and Katherine Martin
	Feb. 11	Susanna d. of Philip and Susanna Nicholls
	" 11	Sarah d. of Charles and Mary Hyatt
	Mar. 4	Ann d. of Francis and Ann Wyat
1722	" 25	Richard s. of John and Ann Clark
	" 26	Ann d. of Edward and Elizabeth Wright
	" 28	Cassandra Martin, a foundling
	July 6	George Martin, a foundling
	" 27	Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Read
	Aug. 19	Richard s. of Nicholas and Eliza Sweeting
	Sep. 19	Mary d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Vernon
	Oct. 9	Samuel s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Curtis
	" 22	John s. of John and Rebeckah Nash
	Nov. 22	Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Pepys
	" 27	Elizabeth d. of John and Katherine Martin
	Jan. 13	Martha d. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter
	" 22	William s. of William and Mary Noel
	" 24	Mary d. of Thomas and Sarah Snell
	" 25	Mary d. of Francis and Ann Wyatt
	Feb. 3	James s. of John and Elizabeth Bankin
	Mar. 8	Ann Martin, a foundling

[There is an incomplete entry erased here, which appears to relate to the following Bellis entry.—ED.]

- 1723 April 4 Mary d. of George and Mary Bellis  
 " 28 Edward s. of Charles and Mary Hyatt  
 May 15 Henry s. of James and Elizabeth East  
 June 9 Elizabeth Ormston (a grown person) baptized according to y<sup>e</sup>  
 form in y<sup>e</sup> case prescribed in y<sup>e</sup> book of Com'on Prayer, &c.,  
 on a Sunday, viz., June 9<sup>th</sup>

[There is an entry erased here.—ED.]

BENJA. CARTER, Rector

- Sep. 1 Mary Ann d. of Edward and Elizabeth Wright  
 Oct. 24 William s. of William and Mary Knowles  
 Dec. 1 Amy d. of George and Elizabeth North  
 " 22 Ann d. of John and Mary Casement  
 " 29 Sarah d. of George and Elizabeth Pepys  
 Jan. 24 Sarah d. of Francis and Ann Wyat  
 Mar. 8 Edmund s. of George and Mary Bellis  
 " 16 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Emerton  
 " 19 Frances d. of Thomas and Sarah Snell  
 1724 April 7 [*blank*] s. of Nicholas and Elizabeth Sweeting  
 July 24 Ann d. of William and Judith Gearing  
 Aug. 2 Mary d. of Philip and Susanna Nichols  
 Sep. 12 James s. of George and Susanna Windemught  
 " 29 Mary d. of Robert and Mary Truman  
 Oct. 29 Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Peacock  
 Nov. 19 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Knowles  
 Dec. 30 John s. of John and Katherine Martin  
 1725 April 27 John s. of John and Hannah Gore  
 May 24 John s. of James and Elizabeth Cornwell  
 July 5 Elizabeth d. of George and Mary Bellis  
 " 30 Annis d. of Francis and Elizabeth Emmerton  
 Aug. 20 John Martin, a foundling  
 Oct. 1 John Martin, a foundling likewise

BENJA. CARTER, Rect<sup>r</sup>

- Dec. 11 John s. of William and Mary Knowles  
 " 17 Peter William s. of William and Judith Gearing  
 Jan. 16 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Metcalf  
 " 19 Joseph s. of John and Katherine Martin  
 Feb. 3 Thomas Martin, a foundling  
 Mar. 22 John s. of Samuel and Margaret Orton  
 1726 June 5 Dorothy d. of John and Dorothy Hicklin  
 Aug. 20 Croswel s. of Thomas and Philadelphia Howard  
 Sep. 25 Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Emerton  
 Oct. 31 Edmund s. of George and Mary Bellis  
 1727 April 19 Elizabeth d. of John and Hannah Gore  
 May 2 Richard s. of Thomas [*altered from John*—ED.] and Alice  
 Stapleton  
 " 21 Sarah d. of William and Sarah Baddeley  
 June 21 Ann Martin, a foundling  
 Sep. 3 John s. of Francis and Elizabeth Emerton  
 " 21 Rebecca d. of John and Rebecca Coleby  
 " 22 Henry s. of John and Sarah Metcalf  
 Oct. 18 Jane Frances d. of William and Judith Gearing  
 Nov. 14 Sarah d. of John and Mary Bellis  
 " 27 John s. of John and Sarah Hughes  
 1728 July 2 Edward s. of Joseph and Sarah Barbareux  
 Aug. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph and Martha Thomas  
 Oct. 13 William s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Sarah Metcalf

1728	Nov. 5	Katherine d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Sarah Skinner
	Dec. 11	Ralph s. of David and Susannah Ghisling
	" 31	Samuel s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> and Elizabeth Vernon
	Feb. 9	William s. of John and Ann Russel
	Mar. 20	Ann d. of George and Mary Bellis
1729	" 25	Thomas s. of Henry and Ann Jeffreys
	April 25	Edwin s. of George and Isabella North
	May 21	Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Barbareux
	June 20	Katharine d. of John and Hannah Gore
	Aug. 19	Susannah d. of John and Barbara Holland
	Sep. 21	Henrietta d. of John and Sarah Metcalf
	Oct. 5	Edward s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansfeeld
	Jan. 8	John s. of Thomas and Philadelphia Howard
	" 11	Katherine d. of William and Elizabeth Mottershed
	Feb. 14	Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Townsend
1730	April 14	Elizabeth d. of Joseph and Martha Thomas
	July 16	Sarah d. of Joseph and Sarah Barbareux
	Oct. 18	Rosamund d. of William and Mary Looker
	Dec. 2	Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Grose
1731	April 13	Susanna d. of George and Elizabeth Townsend
	May 26	Anne d. of John and Hannah Gore
	June 10	John s. of Simon and Elizabeth Halford
	July 4	Anne d. of John and Sarah Metcalf
	Aug. 28	Magdalen d. of David and Susanna Ghisling
	Oct. 17	Sarah d. of John and Sarah Skinner
	Dec. 3	George s. of Charles and Dorothy Crabb
	" 26	Anne d. of George and Mary Bellis
	Mar. 3	Henry s. of Henry and Anne Jeffereys
1732	" 28	Susannah d. of Philip Cartaret and Susannah Webb
	Sep. 20	Elizabeth Martin, a foundling
	Nov. 2	Elizabeth d. of Simon and Elizabeth Halford
	Jan. 15	Hester d. of George and Isabella North
	Mar. 18	Edward s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansfield
1733	" 26	George s. of George and Elizabeth Townsend
	April 13	James s. of Thomas and Philadelphia Howard
	" 22	Phillis d. of William and Mary Looker
	June 17	Anne d. of John and Mary Anselin
	Dec. 9	Anne d. of Thomas and Mary Metcalfe
	Jan. 30	William s. of William and Elizabeth Dalley
	Feb. 3	Philip s. of Henry and Anne Jeffereys
	Mar. 21	Robert s. of William and Mary Looker

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

1734	April 3	Elizabeth d. of George and Elizabeth Townsend
	Oct. 11	James s. of John and Mary Anselin
	Feb. 7	Samuel s. of Simon and Elizabeth Halford
	" 21	Susannah d. of John and Hannah Gore
1735	May 23	Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Mottershead
	" 28	John s. of William and Mary Looker
	July 21	Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Raven
	Aug. 28	Mary d. of Edward and Elizabeth Grose
	Oct. 9	Veiney Maria d. of George and Elizabeth Townsend
	Jan. 11	John s. of Henry and Sarah Gwillim
	" 15	Susannah d. of Charles and Olive Ward
	" 19	Elizabeth d. of William and Sarah Mundy

1736 There was not one Person baptized according to the Rites of the Church of England during the year 1736.



1737	Sep. 14	Elizabeth d. of Nathan and Margaret Rowell
	Dec. 18	Mary Chester d. of John and Sarah Metcalf
	Jan. 15	Philip Cartaret s. of Philip Cartaret and Susannah Webb
1738	April 30	Anne d. of Charles and Dorothy Crabb
	Aug. 22	William Barnvelt s. of William and Sarah Mundy
	Oct. 29	Mary Martin, a foundling
	„ 29	Elizabeth d. of Abraham and Martha Edlin
1739	April 18	Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Mottershead
	Sep. 2	Judith d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole
1740	Mar. 30	Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansfield
	June 27	Jemima Martin Outwich, a foundling
	Aug. 14	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Cole
	„ 24	Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Mary Delahay
	Dec. 12	Lydia Booth, a foundling
1741	Nov. 5	Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Legget
	„ 27	Annabella d. of George and Anna North
	Jan. 15	John s. of Henry and Elizabeth Mounier
1742	Dec. 8	Anna Maria d. of Richard and Mary Guy
	Mar. 9	Rebecca d. of Edward and Elizabeth Grose
	„ 13	Ann d. of William and Mary Selling

RICHARD BISCOE, Rector

1743	Sep. 23	Sarah d. of Charles and Dorothy Crabb
	Oct. 2	Melmoth s. of Richard and Mary Guy
	Mar. 1	Mary d. of John and Elizabeth Knight
1744	June 20	William s. of William Russell Ives and Mary Ives
	Sep. 21	Peter s. of James Cope, a foundling
	Jan. 18	John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Grosse
	„ 24	James s. of John and Elizabeth Knight
	Mar. 1	William s. of Deal and . . . Heasler
	„ 15	Walpole s. of Richard and Mary Guy
1745	June 20	Sarah d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Johnson
	Oct. 30	William s. of Samuel Vernon
	Mar. 7	Ann Betsy d. of James and Catharine Vaughan
1746	April 23	Susanna d. of Richard and Mary Cloudsley
	May 13	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy
	July 20	Ann d. of Joseph and Mary Griffin
	Aug. 28	Samuel s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	Oct. 3	John s. of William and Sarah Mundy
	Nov. 14	Sarah d. of Margaret Ridge, a foundling
	Feb. 27	Lydia d. of Joseph and Jane Tasker
	Mar. 15	Lucretia d. of William and Lucretia Wilkinson, par. child
1747	June 17	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy
	Oct. 14	William s. of William and Mary Selling, pensioners
	„ 19	Mary d. of John and Susannah Dobson
	Nov. 13	John s. of Richard and Martha Heaviside
	Feb. 12	Sarah d. of James and Ann Swift
1748	July 15	Sarah Elizabeth Richmond d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Vickers
	„ 29	Sarah d. of Richard and Mary Guy
	Feb. 9	Joyse d. of William and Isabella Rebecca Whitaker

N[ICHOLAS] F[AYTING], Rector July 12<sup>th</sup> [1748.—ED.]

1749	Mar. 26	Sarah d. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	May 1	Joshua Cha <sup>s</sup> s. of John Lagier and Louisa Lamotte
	Sep. 20	John s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	Dec. 7	Bethia d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Bethia Squire
	„ 14	William Read s. of George and Elizabeth Monck
	„ 29	Charles s. of Edward and Elizabeth Grose

1749	Jan. 27	William s. of William and Isabella Rebecca Whitaker
	Feb. 2	Susannah d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> and Martha Heaviside
	„ 7	Sophia d. of Amos and Katharine Stocker
	„ 13	Maria d. of Joseph and Jane Ball
1750	April 12	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy
	„ 22	George s. of George and Mary Frost
	May 6	Robert s. of Robert and Mary Baker
	Oct. 25	John s. of Rob <sup>t</sup> and Priscilla Mc <sup>c</sup> Gachen
	„ 25	Anna Sophia d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> and Honour Hardcastle
	Nov. 1	William s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	Mar. 21	Edward s. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Taylor
1751	April 16	Beeston s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	June 11	William George s. of W <sup>m</sup> and Bethia Squire
	Sep. 10	William s. of Amos and Katharine Stocker
	„ 19	Catharine d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Catharine Cooper
	Dec. 3	Sarah Cater (an adult person)

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector

1752	Jan. 26*	Edward W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> and Isabella Rebecca Whitaker
	„ 31	Lettice d. of John and Lettice Alderhead
	April 17	John Atkins s. of John and Ann Crisp
	May 7	Thomas Samuel s. of Sam <sup>l</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Vickers
	„ 7	Robert s. of Richard and Martha Heaviside
	June 11	Elizabeth d. of John and Susannah Dodson
	Nov. 3	Charles s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	Dec. 16	Ann d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Rusbatch
1753	Feb. 21	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy
	June 5	Thomas s. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Bethia Squire
	„ 27	Joseph s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Catharine Cooper
	Aug. 13	Benjamin s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	Nov. 13	George Chapman s. of Edward and Margaret George
	Dec. 9	Martha Curtis d. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Mary Curtis
1754	Jan. 27	John s. of Joseph and Mary Shepherd
	Feb. 15	Richard s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	May 12	Richard s. of Richard and Martha Heaviside
	July 24	Susannah Avarilla d. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow
	Sep. 7	Joseph s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	„ 9	Amelia d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Reeves
	„ 13	Martin Outwich, a foundling, at church
	Oct. 29	Peggy d. of Edward and Margaret George
	Nov. 27	Hannah Poland (a grown person)
	Dec. 4	Ann Elizabeth d. of John Baptist and Ann Durand
1755	Mar. 5	Thomas s. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Lucretia Wilkinson
	July 9	George s. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow
	Oct. 29	Anne d. of John and Susannah Dodson
1756	Feb. 29	Samuel s. of Richard and Martha Heaviside
	Mar. 15	Jane d. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	May 2	Stephen s. of Robert and Susannah Chapman
	„ 23	John s. of John and Mary Dickerson
	„ 26	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rebecca d. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector

	Aug. 12	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> and Mary Curtis (said to be born July 24 <sup>th</sup> )
	Oct. 27	Lydia d. of Philip and Sarah Sewell
1757	Jan. 14	Thomas s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	Feb. 3	Martha Mary Kitty d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Marg <sup>t</sup> George

\* "By a change of the stile the year began upon Jan<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>."

1757	Mar. 5	Beeston s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	Aug. 29	Robert s. of John and Mary Asberrey
1758	Jan. 4	Abel s. of Thomas and Catharine Cooper
	Mar. 2	Robert s. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow
	July 20	Susannah d. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	Aug. 25	Edward s. of Edward and Margaret George
	Sep. 29	John s. of John and Isabella Taylor
1759	Oct. 21	Henrietta d. of John and Mary Asberrey
	" 28	Elizabeth d. of William and Dorothy Thornton
	Nov. 10	Lætitia d. of John and Lætitia Alderhead
	" 14	Anthony Henry s. of Edward and Margaret George
1760	Jan. 29	Charles s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	June 18	Maria d. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow
	Nov. 25	William Lewis s. of Anthony and Louisa André
1761	Jan. 31	George s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
	Mar. 16	Louisa d. of Edward and Margaret George
	April 9	Katharine d. of Joseph and Katharine Mellish
	" 24	John s. of John and Susannah Dodson
	May 20	Sarah d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Lucretia Wilkinson
	June 14	James s. of John and Mary Asberrey
	July 20	Peggy d. of William and Jemima Manning
1762	Jan. 3	Sarah d. of Richard and Martha Heaviside
	" 5	Mary d. of John and Mary Brewer
	" 13	Isabella d. of George and Eliza Maria Bristow
	April 20	Barbara Sophia d. of Edward and Margaret George
	Aug. 15	Sarah d. of John and Sarah Grantham
	Dec. 8	Elizabeth d. of David and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones
NICH <sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector		
1763	Mar. 20	Susannah d. of John and Susannah Dodson
	May 18	Minerva d. of William and Jemima Manning
	July 5	Thomas Beedham s. of Edward and Margaret George
	Sep. 9	James s. of James and Mary Parrot
	" 21	William s. of Beeston and Sarah Long
1764	Mar. 7	James s. of William and Lucretia Wilkinson
	" 11	Mary Susannah d. of John and Sarah Grantham
	May 15	Anne Maria d. of Francis and Anne Perry
	Aug. 9	John s. of John and Ann Beata Ward
	Oct. 22	Charlotte d. of David and Elizabeth Jones
1765	May 5	Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Brewer
	" 12	Thomas s. of Henry and Mary Thorowgood
	Sep. 24	Lucy Jane d. of Francis and Anne Perry
	Oct. 13	Jane d. of David and Elizabeth Jones
	Dec. 2	William s. of John and Mary Asbury
1766	Jan. 26	Seth s. of John and Ann Beata Ward
	Dec. 11	Jane d. of Francis and Elizabeth Thompson
1767	Feb. 19	Juliana Maria d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Marg <sup>t</sup> George
	Mar. 25	Susannah d. of John and Mary Asbury
	June 24	Mary d. of John and Mary Brewer
	Nov. 8	David s. of David and Elizabeth Jones
	" 12	Charles Abney s. of John and Susannah Dodson
1768	Feb. 28	Mary Anne d. of John and Anne Wilsher
	Mar. 14	Charles Gustav s. of Abraham and Margaretha Spalding
	" 17	Martha Anne d. of Samuel and Mary Hodgkin
	" 27	Mary d. of John and Jane Hall
	May 5	Elizabeth d. of Francis and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Thompson
	Aug. 11	Anne d. of William and Jane Rutland
1769	Feb. 15	John s. of John and Mary Gibson

1769	Mar. 15	William Tooke s. of William and Catherine Robinson
	June 22	Walter Conyers s. of Robert and Isabel Conyers
	Nov. 12	John Gale s. of David and Elizabeth Jones
NIC <sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector		
	Dec. 22	James s. of James and Elizabeth Taylor
	„ 24	Jane d. of John and Jane Hall
1770	Jan. 7	George James Haynes s. of James and Mary Haynes
	Mar. 4	James s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Esther Broughton
	April 15	Richard s. of John and Ann Wilsher
	May 20	Thomas s. of William and Rhodey Wheatley
	July 15	William Beckford s. of John and Mary Brewer
	Sep. 13	Anna Maria d. of John and Mary Gibson
	„ 27	John Peter s. of William and Catherine Robinson
1771	May 22	Kitty Wallis d. of Peter and Catherine Guichenet
	„ 26	Robert Lloyd s. of David and Elizabeth Jones
	June 22	John Richard s. of Gilson and Barbara Reeve
	July 18	William s. of William and Jane Rutland
	„ 18	Nathaniel Woodward s. of Edward and Mary George
	Aug. 13	Thomas s. of John and Mary Gibson
	Sep. 27	James Baldwin s. of William and Hannah Page
	Nov. 30	Luke s. of William and Catherine Robinson
	Dec. 26	Elizabeth Mary d. of John and Mary Bennett
	„ 29	Catharine d. of William and Rhodey Wheatley
1772	Jan. 19	Benjamin s. of John and Jane Hall
	„ 1	Peter Henry s. of Sir John Trevelyan, Baronet, & Lady Louisa Marianne his Wife (privately baptized Jan <sup>y</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> ) was publicly receiv'd April 10 <sup>th</sup>
	May 10	Jane Hermitage, a black girl, aged ab <sup>t</sup> 14 years
1773	Feb. 4	Henry Merrett s. of Edward and Mary George
	Mar. 7	Anne d. of John and Mary Brewer
	„ 19	Sarah d. of Harry and Mary Clarke
	„ 20	Vevers s. of William and Catherine Robinson
	April 3	John s. of William and Hannah Page
	„ 5	Mary d. of John and Mary Gibson
	„ 25	Mary d. of William and Ann Hampshire
	May 13	William Jones, a foundling, baptiz'd May 13 <sup>th</sup>
N.B.—He was found under the Gateway of Merch <sup>t</sup> Taylors Hall w <sup>th</sup> a Paper pinned to him of y <sup>t</sup> Name, aged five months, and found April 22 <sup>d</sup> , 1773.		
NIC <sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector		
The last mentioned Article was thus entered in the Register at the Request of M <sup>r</sup> Merry, the Church-Warden.		
1774	Aug. 6	Mary d. of William and Jane Rutland
	Feb. 10	Benjamin s. of Benjamin and Anne Smith
	July 21	Luke s. of William and Catherine Robinson
	Oct. 13	William s. of John and Jane Hall
	Nov. 13	Joseph s. of John and Anne Murrell
	„ 18	William s. of John and Mary Gibson
	„ 20	Edward s. of Harry and Mary Clarke
1775	April 2	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Hullmer and Mary Harrison
	Nov. 22	Rebecca d. of Edward and Mary George
	Dec. 17	Sophia d. of John Lewis and Sarah Fleuret
	„ 20	Anne d. of John and Anne Murrell
1776	Jan. 18	Thomas Chapman s. of David and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jones
	Feb. 29	George s. of William and Jane Rutland

1776	Mar. 25	Joseph s. of John and Mary Gibson
	Sep. 1	Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Robinson
	" 4	Samuel Montague s. of Samuel and Jane Seares
1777	Jan. 10	Sarah d. of John Lewis and Sarah Fleuret
	Feb. 13	Rob <sup>t</sup> Weeks s. of Edw <sup>d</sup> Weeks and Mary Clarke
	April 23	Mary d. of John and Anne Murrell
	Sep. 19	Hannah d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Hannah Page
	Oct. 2	George Henry s. of Joh and Mary Gibson
	Dec. 1	George s. of George and Ann Sharp
	" 30	Henry s. of Sam <sup>i</sup> and Sarah Russell

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector

1778	Jan. 11	Martha Kory d. of Henry and Sus <sup>n</sup> Green
	April 4	Jane d. of John and Bridget Pidding
	" 10	Elizabeth d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Mary Bodenham
	June 7	Sarah d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Rebecca Harrison
	July 16	Ann d. of Edward and Mary Clarke
	Nov. 8	William s. of W <sup>m</sup> and Jane Snailhouse (?)
	" 15	Mary Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of John and Jane Hall
1779	Jan. 18	Elizabeth d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Jane Rutland
	Mar. 14	William s. of William and Barbara Hunt
	" 22	John s. of John and Agnes Sparrow
	July 15	Anne d. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Hannah Page
	Aug. 1	Jane d. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hussey
	Sep. 17	Elizabeth d. of Sam <sup>i</sup> and Sarah Russell
	Oct. 28	Robert s. of Robert and Ann Preston
1780	" 12	Henry s. of Henry and Mary Burmester
	" 29	John s. of John and Anne Smith
	Dec. 17	George s. of William and Jane Snelins
1781	Jan. 14	Samuel s. of Samuel and Sarah Russell
	Mar. 13	Matilda d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Jane Rutland
	July 8	Mary d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Elizabeth Rogers
	" 8	Margaret d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Margaret Jones

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector

	Nov. 2	Marey Ann d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Mary Newman
	" 20	Maria d. of Joseph and Mary Devanfre
	Dec. 13	Thomas s. of Henrey and Mary Burmester
1782	April 28	William s. of John and Anne Smith
	July 18	Charles Harrison s. of George and Anne Sharp
	" 30	Catharina Isabella d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Cath. Isab. Vickery
1783	Jan. 21	Leslie James s. of Henry and Isabella Grove
	April 26	Frederick s. of Henry and Mary Burmester
	June 8	George s. of Thomas and Margaret Jones
	" 12	Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of Edw <sup>d</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Eagleton

The Payment of three Pence by an Act of Parliament for every Marriage, Christening, and Burial which took Place from the first of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783 begins in our Register from this Time.

1783	Nov. 2	Thomas s. of Matthew and Mary Slater
	Dec. 28	John s. of Henry and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Gaddsdon

Inspected & Duty received to the second of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784  
B. Keene, Register of Births, etc.

1784	Mar. 7	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Cotton
	May 1	Marianne Cecilia d. of Henry and Mary Burmester
	June 6	James s. of John and Anne Smith
	July 5	Jane d. of Will <sup>m</sup> and Jane Rutland

Duty rece'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1784.—B. Keene, Insp<sup>r</sup>

- 1784 Nov. 29 Sarah d. of Edw<sup>d</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eagleton  
 Inspected & Duty received to the 31<sup>st</sup> March 1785.—B. Keen, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspe<sup>r</sup>
- 1785 Aug. 16 Martha d. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Heavyside  
 Nov. 30 John William s. of Henry and Mary Burmester
- 1786 Jan. 17 John and Matthew (Twins), sons of Matthew and Mary Slater  
 „ 29 George s. of John and Anne Smith  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sept<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785, in which the above 5 are included.  
 B. Keene, Inspe<sup>r</sup>
- Aug. 27 George s. of Richard and Mary Cotton  
 Sep. 24 Margaret d. of Wil<sup>m</sup> and Sarah Stedman  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- 1787 Jan. 17 Charlotte Anthonetta d. of John Urban and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Reybar (?)  
 „ 19 Harriot Elizabeth d. of Richard and Elizabeth Heaviside  
 „ 25 Edward s. of Edward and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eagleton  
 Feb. 6 Anne Catherine d. of James and Anne Curchod  
 „ 8 Alfred s. of Henry and Mary Burmester  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- April 11 Charlotte d. of George and Charlotte Burgess  
 „ 22 William s. of William and Jane Snelins  
 Aug. 12 Jane d. of William and Ann Cross  
 „ 18 Beeston Richard s. of Beeston and Frances Louisa Long (said to be born 23<sup>rd</sup> of July 1787)  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 N. FAYTING, Rector
- 1788 Jan. 13 Mary Ann d. of John and Ann Smith  
 Mar. 27 Augustin Gammon s. of Edward and Elizabeth Eagleton  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- July 16 Frances Louisa d. of Beeston and Frances Louisa Long  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 12 William s. of John and Elizabeth Loudon  
 Nov. 8 Edward s. of Henry and Mary Burmester (said to be born August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1788)
- 1789 Jan. 18 Ann d. of William and Ann Cross  
 Feb. 3 Caroline d. of John and Ann Clayton  
 „ 15 Francis William Johnson Vickery s. of W<sup>m</sup> and Catherina Isabella Vickery (said to be born Dec<sup>r</sup> 25, 1788)  
 Mar. 1 Susanna Heaviside d. of Richard and Elizabeth Heaviside (said to be born the 13<sup>th</sup> of January 1789)  
 „ 4 John s. of Edward and Elizabeth Eagleton; born 3 Feb.  
 „ 8 Jane Sarah d. of William and Jane Snelins; born 12 Feb.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- June 4 Albertina d. of George and Charlotte Burgess; born 17 April  
 „ 22 Anna Maria d. of Edward and Elizabeth Terrey; born 25 May  
 Sep. 10 Catharine d. of Beeston and Francis Louisa Long; born 13 Aug.  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 6 Thomas s. of Thomas Furley and Susannah Forster; born 6 Nov.  
 (1) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector
- 1790 May 2 Charles s. of William and Jane Snellins; born 12 April  
 July 25 William s. of George and Mary Titterton; born 26 June  
 Aug. 8 John base born s. of Susannah Mardell, born 30 June; pauper

- 1790 Sep. 19 John s. of William and Ann Cross; born 30 Aug.  
 Dec. 4 Fanny d. of Henry and Mary Burmester; born 2 Oct.  
 1791 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Mary d. of Richard and Mary Bickerton; born 12 Dec.  
 1790  
 Feb. 26 Samuel Henry s. of Beeston and Frances Louisa Long; born  
 27 Jan.  
 „ 27 Richard s. of Richard and Elizabeth Heaviside; born 18 Dec. 1790  
 Mar. 13 Susannah Gammon d. of Edward and Elizabeth Eagleton; born  
 11 Feb.  
 „ 21 John Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Terrey; born 17 Feb.  
 „ 27 James s. of William and Elizabeth Luton; born 7 March  
 (11) Inspected and duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> March 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp.  
 June 7 Susannah d. of George and Charlotte Burgess; born 19 May  
 July 6 John Lewis s. of John Lewis Theodore and Anna De Palazieux  
 Falconnet; born 30 May

2 Births up to 30 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791.—F. B.

- Nov. 2 William s. of Benjamin and Susannah Bailey; born 28 Sep.  
 Dec. 6 Charles s. of Henry and Mary Burmester; born 9 Nov.  
 Nov. 27 Margaret Elizabeth d. of Robert and Jane Smith  
 1792 April 22 Sarah d. of William and Ann Cross  
 May 20 Susannah Gammon d. of Edward and Elizabeth Eagleton; born  
 28 April  
 July 13 Charles Thomas s. of Beeston and Frances Louisa Long; born  
 19 June  
 „ 29 William Bell s. of Samuel and Mary Bury; born 30 June  
 Sep. 9 Alexander s. of Alexander and Mary Furnage Ross; born  
 16 Aug.\*

SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector

- Oct. 14 John Dilston, five years of age, s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Deliana Powles  
 „ 14 Edmund Davis s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> and Deliana Powles; born 18 Sep.  
 Nov. 18 Jane Eliza d. of William and Jane Snellins; born 25 Oct.  
 „ 27 Anna Henrietta d. of John Lewis Theodore and Anna De Pala-  
 zieux Falconet; born 23 Oct.  
 Dec. 20 Louisa d. of Henry and Mary Burmester; born 22 Nov.  
 Oct. 10 Henrietta d. of Edward and Elizabeth Terry; born 28 Sep.,  
 Received 16 Feb. 1793, having been half-baptized  
 1793 Mar. 3 Thomas s. of William and Elizabeth Luton; born 1 Feb.  
 May 12 Ann Esther d. of Thomas and Ann Watkins; born 7 April  
 July 28 Sarah Ann Hoppè d. of Richard and Mary Bickerton; born  
 29 June

SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector

- Nov. 21 Thomas s. of Alexander and Mary Ross; born† 8 Nov.  
 1794 Jan. 19 John s. of William and Ann Cross; born 22 Dec. 1793  
 „ 25 Harriet d. of Beeston and Frances Louisa Long; born 9 Dec.  
 1793  
 Feb. 19 Eliza Augusta d. of John Lewis Theodore and Anna de Palazieux  
 Falconet; born 24 Dec. 1793  
 Mar. 9 William Morrison Ross s. of John and Ann Ross; born 12 Feb.  
 April 27 Alfred Williams Powles s. of Richard and Deliana Powles; born  
 30 March  
 May 11 Elizabeth d. of James and Sarah Bennett; born 15 April

SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector

\* Three entries erased, viz., Snellins, Falconet, and Burmester. “Error, see the next page, Samuel Bishop.”—ED.

† “See year 1792” [in red ink].—ED.



- 1794 July 18 Emma d. of Thomas and Ann Watkins; born 5 July  
 Aug. 18 Samuel Burrows s. of James and Eleanor Burrows; born 7 Aug.  
 Inspected and duty paid.—W. Goodwin  
 Nov. 23 James Samuel s. of James and Ann Tiddswell; born 2 Oct.  
 Dec. 13 George s. of Henry and Mary Burmester; born 11 Nov.  
 1795 Jan. 18 David s. of Thomas and Betsey Williams; born 14 Dec. 1794  
 April 26 George s. of William and Mary Cross; born 28 March  
 May 19 Elizabeth d. of William and Elizabeth Luton; born 25 April  
 Nov. 22 Bennett—Frances Sarah d. of James and Sarah; born 30 Oct.

[End of Register I.]

## REGISTER III.\*

[BAPTISMS, 1796, FEBRUARY 25, TO 1819, NOVEMBER 7.]

Surname.	Christian Name.	Children of	Parent's Occupation	Baptiz'd.	Born.	Year	Mother's Maiden Name.	Residence.
[1796 Feb. 25] Powles	Samuel Chambers	Richard and Delia	Merchant	25 Feb.	29 Jan.	—	Williams	Threadneedle Street
1796	Feb. 26†	John s. of John Irving, vintner, and Catharine (Lambeth), Bishopsgate Street; b. 28 Dec. 1795						
	April 29	William s. of William Heritage, gent., and Ann (Irving), Bishopsgate Street; b. 9 April						
	May 25	Eleanor Hale d. of James Burrows, apothecary, and Eleanor Hale (Burrows), Bishopsgate Street; b. 20 April						
	June 1	Sophia d. of Henry Burmester, merchant, and Mary (Maynard), Bishopsgate Street; b. 2 May						
	Oct. 17	Richard Hoppe s. of Richard Bickerton, shoemaker, and Mary (Hoppe), Bishopsgate Street; b. 20 Sep.						
	„ 26	Emily d. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate Street; b. 11 Sep.						
		JOHN ROSE, Rector						
1797	April 13	Sophia Agnes d. of George Kilgour, merchant, and Sophia (Thornborrow), Bishopsgate Street; b. 9 Jan.						
	„ 23	Maria d. of William Luton, hatter, and Eliz <sup>th</sup> (Baker), Bishopsgate Street; b. 27 March						
	May 12	Charles Price s. of John Rose, Rector of this parish, and Ann (Bunce), Rectory House‡; b. 17 Jan. 1796						
	„ 12	John and Robert sons of John Rose, Rector of this parish, and Ann (Bunce), Rectory House‡; b. 11 May						
	Sep. 5	Harriet Ann d. of John Ockley, vintner, and Elizabeth (Killick), Threadneedle Street; b. 4. Aug.						
		JOHN ROSE, Rector						
1798	Jan. 5	Leonora d. of John Irving, vintner, and Catherine (Lambeth), Bishopsgate St.; b. 10 Dec. 1797						
	„ 25	Mary Ann d. of John Hoffman and Harriet (Hickson), Workhouse, Mile End; b. 12 Nov. 1797						
	Mar. 7	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mary d. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate St.; b. 27 Jan.						

\* Note on fly-leaf: "The Reverend John Rose, A.M., Rector, inducted December 26, 1795."

† To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the above Powles entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and the mother's maiden name appears in brackets after her Christian name.—Ed.

‡ For former children consult Margate, Kent, and St. M<sup>n</sup> [Michael], Queenhithe.



- 1798 June 10 John s. of William Cross, green grocer, and Elizabeth (Allbone),  
Bishopsgate St.; b. 11 May  
Sep. 12 Emma d. of John Rose, Rector, and Ann (Bunce), Rectory House;  
b. 6 Sep.  
Dec. 26 Ann Forster d. of James Tidswell, carpenter, and Ann (Forster),  
Hoxton, formerly Threadneedle Street; b. 10 May

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1799.—Before the entrance of any Register for this Year it may be proper to record that a New Church has been built on the Scite of the old One; & to relate some particulars of both which may interest Posterity. The history of the old Church is distinctly arrang'd in a publication by Wilkinson of Cornhill under the Title of *ANTIQUE REMAINS*,\* which will be left as parish property by the present Rector, with the Registers and other parish documents. The New Church was nearly three years from the taking down of the old one to the reconsecration in November 1798. It was built under the direction of Trustees by an Act of Parliament: the Money was borrow'd on Annuities for a term, as will be hereafter describ'd: a portion of Ground triangular whose base lay at the N.E. end of the building, measuring at the base 10 ft. 6 inches, was thrown into the public way for general Accommodation, and under a stipulated agreement with the Merchant Taylors' Company an entire new vault was added under the west Arch: the Rector's two vaults at the East end were converted into One. The Vestry Room was formerly the front ground Parlor of the Rectory house, the removal of which into the Church was to have been inserted in the Act of Parliament, but by some means forgotten; and the introduction of it into the Commons being so late in the Session a very great delay must have ensued had the Rector refus'd to sign it before the alteration could be made. The removal therefore was privately guaranteed to him, and afterwards publicly ratified. On this removal of the Vestry Room he gave up all Claim to any part of the Money given by the Patrons, the S. Sea Comp<sup>y</sup>, and the City of London for the triangular portion of Ground thrown into the public Way, and the parish gave up all Claim to the room in the Rectory.

Architect, J. P. Cockerell, Esq.

Builder, . . . . Stewart

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

The painting in Fresco at the Altar, by Rigaud, R.A., of the Ascension, together with The Table, the Rails, and all the Ornaments within them are the Gift of the Architect. Mr Scott on the opening, when reconsecrated by Beilby, Lord Bishop of London, gave a silver Communion dish. Mr Scott is no parishioner, but the Vestry Clerk. Mr Ross, who was Ch. Warden at the opening, gave a beadle's Staff with a solid silver top of elegant Workmanship, and the lac'd Hat and lac'd dress of the beadle. The Money given by others for the portion of Ground and towards Rebuilding the Church—

The Merchant Taylors' Company, Patrons	£500	} N.B.—There was no duty in the old Church for near two years.
The South Sea Company . . . . .	£200	
The City of London . . . . .	£200	

The whole Charge of the building.

#### LIST OF THE OLD CHURCH PLATE.

Description of.	Year.	Weight.	Given by.
Silver Cup & Cover . . . .	1654	30 oz.	Rowland Wilson.
Silver Cup & Cover s <sup>w</sup> <sub>o</sub> m		35 oz. 8 10	
A Silver flaggon & Cover . .	1648	54 oz. 15 0	Ab <sup>m</sup> Reynardson, Lord Mayor.
A d <sup>o</sup> p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>o</sup> . . . . .	1648	55 7 0	Ab <sup>m</sup> Reynardson, Lord Mayor.
A Silver strainer spoon . .	1749		

All these are gilt.

\* This book cannot be traced with the parish documents.—ED.

## NEW PLATE.

Description of.	Year.	Weight.	Given by.
A Silver dish . . . . .	1798	24 oz. 12 0	I. Scott, Vestry Cl.
Top of the beadle's staff .	1798		Alex <sup>r</sup> Ross, Ch. Warden.

## MONEY BORROW'D FOR THE REBUILDING.\*

Of whom.	Value.	Interest.	When borrow'd.	When to cease.
1799	April 15	Martha d. of Richard Bickerton, cordwainer, and Mary (Hoppe), Bishopsgate Street; b. 15 March		
	May 21	John Love, a black adult 23 years old, serv <sup>t</sup> to G. Booth Barrett, Esq.		
	Aug. 11	John s. of John Ockley, vintner, and Elizabeth (Killick), Threadneedle Street; b. 6 May		
	Nov. 10	Frederick s. of Joshua Payne, hatter, and Mary Maria (Plintoff), Bishopsgate Street; b. 11 Oct.		
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector				
1800	Feb. 23	James s. of William Cross, green grocer, and Elizabeth (Albone), Bishopsgate Street; b. 25 Jan.		
	Mar. 9	Mary d. of John Farley and Sarah (Egerton), Bishopsgate Street; b. 12 Sep. 1798		
	„ 9	Sarah Elizabeth d. of John Farley and Sarah (Egerton), Bishopsgate Street; b. 12 July 1799		
	„ 19	George Henry s. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate Street; b. 15 Feb.		
	June 18	Louisa d. of John Rose, Rector, and Ann (Bunce), Rectory house; b. 15 June		
	Oct. 26	John Whynante, a black servant of Berbice, about 20 years of age		
	Nov. 30	Flora Jones, a native of the East Indies, about 18 years of age, living with John Jones, Esq., of the Bengal Warehouse E[ast] I[ndia] House		
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector				
1801	Oct. 4	Emma d. of John Ockley, vintner, and Elizabeth (Killick), Threadneedle Street; b. 1 Oct. 1800		
	Dec. 10	Mary d. of Alexander Ross, hair manufacturer, and Mary (Furmage), Bishopsgate Street; b. 16 Nov.		
	„ 13	Catharine d. of John Irving, vintner, and Catharine (Lambeth), Bishopsgate Street; b. 13 July		
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector				
1802	July 4	Mary d. of James Bennett, hairdresser, and Sarah (Baxter), Crown Court; b. 31 May		
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector				
1803	Jan. 3	Henry Edward s. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate Street; b. 17 Sep. 1802		
	„ 30	Anna Martha d. of John Ockley, vintner, and Elizabeth (Killick), Threadneedle Street; b. 3 Jan.		
		Mary Bunting, an adult and married woman, baptis'd at All Saints, Norwich, 19 Oct. 1757, the d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> and Marg <sup>t</sup> Gills; receiv'd into the Church		

\* There are no particulars given.—ED.

- 1803 Maria Cornish, an adult, baptis'd at Napton in Norfolk 1784, receiv'd into the Church with the above 18 March 1803, dr of Robertson and Mary [*sic*]  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1804 Jan. 22 William s. of Henry James, bookbinder, and Elisabeth (Pritchard), Threadneedle St.; b. 26 Dec. 1803  
Mar. 11 Eleanor Martin, a foundling suppos'd only a few days old  
„ 30 Ellen d. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate St.; b. 29 Feb.  
May 13 Mary d. of Richard Teasdale, solicitor, and Mary (Burrows), Rectory house; b. 2 Feb. 1803  
„ 13 Henry Pigeon s. of John Davies,\* Clk. to M[erchants] T[aylors'] Com., and Connop Aldworth (Watson), M. T. hall; b. 11 May  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1805 Feb. 3 Peter Thomas s. of John Ockley, vintner, and Elizabeth (Killick), Threadneedle St.; b. 24 Nov. 1804  
„ 17 Robert Forster s. of James Tidswell, carpenter, and Ann (Forster), late of Threadneedle St., now of Hoxton; b. 13 June 1800  
„ 17 Charlotte d. of James Tidswell, carpenter, and Ann (Forster), late of Threadneedle St., now of Hoxton; b. 18 Jan.  
July 11 Thompson Baptist s. of John Davies, Clk. to M. T., and Connop Aldworth (Watson), M. T. hall; b. 27 May  
„ 28 Ethelbert Bigland s. of John Rose, Rector, and Ann (Bunce), late of the Rectory, now of Croydon in Surrey; b. 28 July  
Nov. 17 Martha Lucas d. of Robert Kimpton, haberdasher, and Margaret (Jones), Bishopsgate Street; b. 21 Sep.  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- Oct. 2 Mary d. of George Blundell,† haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate St.; b. 31 July
- 1806 Mar. 2 Isabella Bertie d. of Thomas Jones, haberdasher, and Mary Ann (Bertie), Camomile St.; b. 11 Feb.  
„ 14 Henry s. of Henry Devis and Elizabeth (Tippler), Bishopsgate Street; b. 10 March  
July 13 Anna Maria d. of John Davies, Clk. to M. T. C<sup>o</sup>, and Connop Aldworth (Watson), M. T. hall; b. 11 July  
„ 17 Margaret d. of Alexander Ross, hairdresser, and Mary (Furmage), Bishopsgate Street; b. 25 June  
Aug. 3 Mary Ann d. of William Dawkes, from Long and Co., and Alice (Stevenson), Bishopsgate St.; b. 23 April  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1807 April 26 Caroline Ann d. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah (Carpenter), Bishopsgate Street; b. 27 March  
May 2 Robert Precious s. of John Brown, solicitor, and Elizabeth (Charlesworth), M. T. hall; b. 24 Dec. 1806  
Oct. 25 Benjamin s. of William Holt, vintner, and Sarah (Westwood), Threadneedle St.; b. 16 Sep.  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1808 Feb. 3 William Charlesworth s. of John Browne, solicitor, and Elizabeth (Charlesworth), Merc<sup>t</sup> Taylors' hall; b. 22 Jan.

\* For other children of the Davies family consult St. Clement Danes and St. Andrew, Holborn, and for the parents' marriage.

† Omitted by mistake and restor'd by me, J. Rose, Rector, 1806.

- 1808 May 15 John s. of John Harris, butcher, and Matilda (Austin), Bishops-  
gate Street ; b. 25 Jan.  
July 10 Anna Maria d. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria  
(Bailey), Threadneedle Street ; b. 16 June  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1809 June 25 Samuel Cox s. of Samuel Cox, gent., and Mary (Taylor), Thread-  
needle Street ; b. 26 May  
July 18 Thomas Kearsay s. of John Brown, solicitor, and Elizabeth  
(Charlesworth), Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylors' hall ; b. 7 July  
Nov. 23 James s. of John Harris, butcher, and Matilda (Austin), of  
St Peter's in Cornhill ; b. 24 Oct.  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1810 Jan. 7 John s. of Joseph Wood, beadle, and Rosetta (Metcalf), Thread-  
needle Street ; b. 2 Dec. 1809  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1811 Feb. 24 John s. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey),  
Threadneedle Street ; b. 28 Jan.  
Sep. 22 Emma d. of John Harris, butcher, and Matilda (Austin), Bishops-  
gate Street ; b. 23 July  
Nov. 3 Sara Sophia d. of George Blundell, haberdasher, and Sarah  
(Carpenter), Bishopsgate Street ; b. 7 July  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1812 June 21 Ann d. of Joseph Wood, beadle, and Rosetta (Metcalf), Thread-  
needle Street ; b. 22 May  
July 5 Mary Ann d. of Effingham Wilson, stationer, and Martha (Hunt),  
Threadneedle Street ; b. 27 April  
Oct. 4 William s. of William Tatum, printer, and Mary (Hasling),  
Threadneedle Street ; b. 17 Sep.  
Dec. 13 Eliza d. of John Gilbert Laming, cook, and Eliza (Holt), Thread-  
needle Street ; b. 15 Nov.  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

Under a new Act of Parliament the Registers in future are to be kept in books furnish'd from the King's printer to be uniform throughout the Kingdom ; but as the spaces in such books are very small, as there is no room for recording the birth nor the mother's maiden name, it is my intention to continue the present Register upon the old plan in addition to the new one exacted by legislative authority.—J. R.

[The following entries—1813, Jan. 17 (Munday) to 1819, Nov. 7 (Wood)—are repeated in Register IV.—ED.]

- 1813 Jan. 17 Thomas s. of William Munday, printer, and Ann Maria (Bailey),  
Threadneedle Street ; b. 7 Dec. 1812  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1814 May 3 Elizabeth Mary d. of Richard John Derrett, victualler, and  
Elizabeth Mary (Bickerton), Pentonville ; b. 8 Oct. 1813  
„ 7 Frances Eliza d. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances  
(Wilson), Bishopsgate Within ; b. 25 April  
„ 14 Mary Rosa d. of George Farren,\* solicitor, and Mary (Tollemach),  
Bishopsgate Within ; b. 22 April  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

\* For other Registers of other children consult St. George's, Bloomsbury, and St. Giles, Middlesex.

- 1815 Jan. 22 Emma Richardson d. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Anne (Bailey), Threadneedle Street; b. 11 Nov. 1814  
 Feb. 7 Robert Wilson s. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Silversmith), Bishopsgate Street; b. 30 Sep. 1812  
 April 30 Mary Anne d. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street; b. 25 March  
 July 16 Hariot Mary d. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street; b. 6 June  
 Oct. 19 Thomas Neuville s. of Thomas Crosse, solicitor, and Elizabeth Anne (Grant), South Street, Finsbury; b. 22 Sep.

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

- 1816 Jan. 7 William Henry s. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within; b. 22 Sep. 1815  
 June 23 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Ann (Bailey), Threadneedle Street; b. 24 May

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

- 1817 Jan. 22 Henry Gompertz, an adult, a solicitor, Crown Ct., Threadneedle Street  
 May 4 Edward Thomas s. of Thomas Poole, a clerk, and Ann (Winch), White Lion Court, Cornhill; b. 12 April  
 June 15 Henry Jackson s. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street; b. 19 May  
 Nov. 27 Martha Frances Caroline Dickons, an adult, from Hackney  
 Dec. 9 Edmund Leonard Griffiths, an adult, from Devonshire Street  
 „ 9 John Granville Griffiths, an adult, from Devonshire Street

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

- 1818 April 5 Eliza d. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within; b. 2 Jan.  
 July 19 John Gilbert s. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street; b. 24 March 1817  
 „ 19 William s. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street; b. 1 March

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

- 1819 May 9 Eliza Jane d. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street; b. 7 April  
 „ 27 Mary Julia d. of George Farren, solicitor, and Mary (Tallemach), Threadneedle Street; b. 3 May  
 Aug. 4 Marian d. of John Adrian Eyma,\* gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from the Island of Martinique and Merton in Surrey; b. 2 March 1816  
 „ 4 Henry Fitz John s. of John Adrian Eyma,\* gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from the Island of Martinique and Merton in Surrey; b. 4 Aug. 1817  
 „ 4 John s. of John Adrian Eyma,\* gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from the Island of Martinique and Merton in Surrey; b. 6 July  
 „ 5 James Green s. of William Barry,† stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within; b. 7 July  
 Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Wood, cutler and parish clk., and Rosetta (Metcalf), Bishopsgate Within; b. 8 Oct.

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

\* Marriage in Register of this parish.

† For baptism of other children consult St. Margaret and St. John, West, and for the parents' marriage St. Mary, Lambeth.

## REGISTER IV.

[1813, JANUARY 17, TO 1873, JANUARY 5.]

I, Thomas Munday of 35 Threadneedle Street in the City of London, maketh Oath and saith that "Thomas son of William and Anna Maria Munday entered of the 1<sup>st</sup> page, No. 1 of the Baptismal Register belonging to the Parish of St Martin Outwich, is an erroneous entry, the said son of William & Anna Maria Munday being baptized on the 17<sup>th</sup> of January 1813 by the Reverend Doctor Rose, D.D., the then Rector, by the Christian Name of *William* and not Thomas.

As Witness my Hand this 27<sup>th</sup> Day of December 1826.

THOMAS MUNDAY.

Sworn before me at the Mansion House, the 23<sup>d</sup>  
Day of December 1826.—A. BROWN, Mayor.

BAPTISMS SOLEMNIZED IN THE PARISH OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH IN THE  
CITY OF LONDON, IN THE YEAR 1813.

When Baptized.	Child's Christian Name.	Parents' Name.		Abode.	Quality, Trade, or Profession.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.	Born.
		Christian.	Surname.				
1813 17 Jan. No. 1*	Thomas son of	William and Ann Maria	Munday. Mother's Maiden Name Bailey	Threadneedle Street	Printer	John Rose, D.D., Rector	7 Dec. 1812
1814	May	3†	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Mary d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> John Derrett, vintner, and Elizabeth Mary (Bickerton), Pentonville, b. 8 Oct. 1813; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
		7	Frances Eliza d. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within, b. 25 April; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
		14	Mary Rosa d. of George Farren, solicitor, and Mary (Tallemach), Bishopsgate Within, b. 22 April; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
1815	Jan.	22	Emma Richardson d. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Ann (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 11 Nov. 1814; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
	Feb.	7	Robert Wilson s. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within, b. 30 Sep. 1812; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
	April	30	Mary Anne d. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 25 March; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
	July	16	Harriot Mary d. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street, b. 6 June; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
	Oct.	19	Thomas Neufuille s. of Thomas Crosse, solicitor, and Elizabeth Anne (Grant), South Street, Finsbury, b. 22 Sep.; by John Rose, D.D., Rector				
1816	Jan.	7	William Henry s. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within, b. 22 Sep. 1815; by R. Nixon, B.D., according to Certificate				

\* The number of each succeeding entry has been omitted.—ED.

† To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the above Munday entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given, and the mother's maiden name appears in parentheses after her Christian name.—ED.

- 1816 June 23 Sarah Ann d. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Ann (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 24 May; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1817 Jan. 22 Henry Gompertz, an adult, a solicitor, Threadneedle Street; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- May 4 Edward Thomas s. of Thomas Poole, a clerk, and Ann (Winch), White Lion Court, Cornhill, b. 12 April; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- June 15 Henry Jackson s. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 19 May; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- Nov. 27 Martha Frances Caroline Dickons, an adult; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- Dec. 9 Edmund Leonard Griffiths, an adult; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 9 John s. of Granville Griffiths, an adult; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1818 April 5 Eliza d. of Robert Meagle, silversmith, and Frances (Wilson), Bishopsgate Within, b. 2 Jan.; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- July 19 John Gilbert s. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street, b. 24 March 1817; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 19 William s. of John Gilbert Laming, victualler, and Eliza (Holt), Threadneedle Street, b. 1 March; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1819 May 9 Eliza Jane d. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Ann Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 7 April; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 27 Mary Julia d. of George Farren, solicitor, and Mary (Tallemach), Threadneedle Street, b. 3 May; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- Aug. 4 Marian d. of John Adrian Eyma, gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from Merton in Surrey, b. 2 March 1816; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 4 Henry Fitz John s. of John Adrian Eyma, gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from Merton in Surrey, b. 4 Aug. 1817; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 4 John s. of John Adrian Eyma, gent., and Elizabeth (Morrison), from Merton in Surrey, b. 6 July; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- „ 5 James Green s. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within; by J. Rose, D.D., Rector
- Nov. 7 Joseph s. of Joseph Wood, cutler and Parish Clerk, and Rosetta (Metcalf), Bishopsgate Within [“Born Oct<sup>r</sup> 8” *in pencil*.—Ed.]; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1820 No Baptism in this year 1820.—JOHN ROSE, D.D.
- 1821 Feb. 4 William s. of James Evans, tobacconist, and Maria Susannah (Downs), Bishopsgate Within; by Dr Towne
- „ 25 Eliza d. of Robert Butler, glover, and Mary Ann (Atkinson), Bishopsgate Within; by Mr Salmon
- Mar. 5 Thomas Septimus s. of Joseph Hinde, accountant, and Isabella (Richardson), Bishopsgate Within; by Dr Towne
- May 18 Frances Eliza d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within; by Dr Towne
- 1822 April 14 Sarah d. of John Hall, cook, and Ann (Swinbourn), Threadneedle Street, b. 29 June 1821; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 14 Jane d. of George Hall, stone mason, and Ann (Gorrod), 9 Grove Place, City Road, b. 1 Aug. [*sic*]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- July 28 George Alfred Henry s. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Ann (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 1 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector



- 1822 Aug. 2 Richard s. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 5 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Sep. 3 Selina d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 30 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 15 Eleanor d. of Evan Evans, taylor, and Ann (Clark), Bishopsgate Within, b. 22 Nov.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1823 Mar. 9 Mary d. of John Hall, cook, and Ann (Swinbourn), Threadneedle Street, b. 27 Nov. 1822; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 9 George s. of George Hall, stone mason, and Ann (Gorrod), 9 Grove Place, City Road, b. 17 Dec. 1822; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 9 John s. of James Hall, labourer in the East India House, and Sarah (Playford), 9 Grove Place, City Road, b. 2 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 24 Elizabeth Ellis d. of Pierce Humphrey Mott, Lieutenant in his Majesty's Navy, and Charlotte Frances (Smith), Epple Bay, Birchington, Isle of Thanet, b. 8 Oct. 1822; by J. J. Ellis, Rector [No. 41]
- 1824 Jan. 18 William s. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 18 Dec. 1823; by J. J. Ellis, Rector [No. 44]
- 1823\* April 13 Lewis s. of James Evans, tobacconist, and Maria Susannah (Downs), 113 Bishopsgate Within, b. 22 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, Rector [No. 42]
- \* May 25 Emma Elizabeth d. of William Cope, sea captain, and Mary Ann (Ockley), 40 Threadneedle Street, b. 29 April; by J. J. Ellis, Rector [No. 43]
- 1824 Jan. 26 Harriett d. of James Brown, Locker, of the Customs, and Elizabeth (Ball), 25 Threadneedle Street, b. 5 March 1805; by J. J. Ellis, Rector. Witnesses: James Brown and Frances Brown
- „ 26 Sarah d. of James Brown, Locker, of the Customs, and Elizabeth (Ball), 25 Threadneedle Street, b. 6 May 1809; by J. J. Ellis, Rector. Witnesses: James Brown and Frances Brown
- Feb. 23 Louisa d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), 122 Bishopsgate Within, b. 26 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, Rector
- Nov. 28 William Henry s. of William Penny, merchant's clerk, and Mary Ann (Hubbard), 11 Bishopsgate Within, b. 25 Oct.; by J. J. Ellis, Rector
- Dec. 5 John Thomas s. of John Hall, cook, and Ann (Swinbourn), Threadneedle Street, b. 6 Sep.; by J. J. Ellis, Rector
- 1825 Jan. 9 Clarissa Emily d. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary Ann (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 10 Dec. 1824; by J. J. Ellis, Rector
- Feb. 20 Eliza d. of James Evans, tobacconist, and Maria Susannah (Downs), 113 Bishopsgate Within, b. 13 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, Rector
- April 15 George s. of Richard Critchett, gentleman, and Elizabeth (Slack), Highgate, b. 25 March 1817; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 7 Henry s. of George Coggins, Beadle of the Parish, and Maria (Gardener), 4 Acorn Court, b. 20 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Sep. 4 David s. of James Trary, hostler, Barnes, Surrey, and Sarah (Perry), kitchen maid, 29 Woolverry St., Hackney Road, b. 12 March; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

\* "These two Registers, No. 42 & No. 43, should have followed No. 41 [Elizabeth Ellis].—J. J. Ellis, Rector."



- 1825 Sep. 25 Charles Frederick s. of Thomas Munday, printer, and Anna Maria (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 29 Aug. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 9 Stephen s. of Evan Evans, taylor, and Ann (Clark), Bishopsgate Within, b. 12 Sep. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Nov. 17 Eliza Mary d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green) Bishopsgate Within, b. 19 Oct. ; by John Ellis, A.M., junr. Fel. of St. John's Coll., Oxford
- 1826 April 9 Elizabeth d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 9 March ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- June 5 William Morrice s. of Edmund Shaw, stationer, and Anne Fowle (Thomson), 117 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 21 Sep. 1825 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 3 Emma Susanna d. of Richard Watson, servant, and Mary Ann (Watson), 2 Catharine Wheel Alley, Bishopsgate, b. 28 July ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 20 Henry William s. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 22 Nov. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1827 July 22 John William s. of John Sly, shoemaker, and Elizabeth (Mabbott), 49 Museum Street, Bloomsbury, b. 27 Feb. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 22 Alfred John s. of John Grabham, law clerk, and Mary (Mabbott), 3 Crown Court, Threadneedle Street, b. 20 May ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 17 Ellen d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 19 July ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 9 William Ellis s. of William Rodgers, marriner, and Margaret (Robb), 4 Charles Street, Stepney, b. 10 Nov. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1828 Jan. 1 Elizabeth Ann Comins d. of William Rowland Arnold, accountant, and Elizabeth (Crocker), South Sea House, b. 1 Feb. 1825 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 1 Emily Mary Rivers d. of William Rowland Arnold, accountant, and Elizabeth (Crocker), South Sea House, b. 19 April 1827 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 20 Amelia Louisa d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 1 Dec. 1817 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 20 Henrietta Emily d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 19 April 1819 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 20 Eleanor d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 20 Nov. 1820 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Mar. 12 Frederic Valentine s. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 14 Feb. ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- April 27 Lewis s. of Evan Evans, taylor, and Ann (Clark), Bishopsgate Within, b. 22 June 1827 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- June 25 Lucy Elizabeth d. of Stephen Hallett, porter in the East India Warehouse, and Ann (Manby), 2 Hertford Row, Battle Bridge, b. 26 Sep. 1823 ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- July 6 Edwin John s. of John Grabham, law clerk, and Mary (Mabbott), 3 Crown Court, Threadneedle Street, b. 6 June ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

- 1828 Aug. 13 Beavor s. of Beavor Roll, plumber, and Mary (Matthews), Threadneedle Street, b. 12 June; by B. Harvey, M.A., Curate of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- Sep. 25 Isabella d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 28 Aug.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 26 William s. of Richard Watson, servant, and Mary Ann (Watson), 2 Catharine Wheel Alley, Bishopsgate, b. 17 June; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1829 Feb. 15 William s. of James Modlin, lace man, and Sarah (Wood), 11 Bishopsgate Within, b. 14 Aug. 1828; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- July 19 Agnes d. of Evan Evans, taylor, and Ann (Clark), Bishopsgate Within, b. 20 June; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 9 Frederick William Thomas s. of Frederick Josiah Dore, taylor, and Mary Georgiana (Hodder), Bishopsgate Within, b. 10 July; by J. W. Vivian, D.D., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister
- Sep. 17 Isabel Harriet d. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 20 Aug.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 24 Edmund s. of Edmund Shaw, stationer, and Anne Fowle (Thomson), 124 Fenchurch Street and Hackney, b. 14 May; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 27 Elizabeth Ellis d. of William Rodgers, marriner, and Margaret (Robb), 1 Stracey Street, Commercial Road, b. 12 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 13 William Skelton s. of William Roland Arnold, accountant, and Elizabeth (Crocker), South Sea House, b. 5 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1830 Jan. 18 Foster Stable s. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 18 Dec. 1829; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- April 14 William s. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 13 March; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 17 Mary Ann d. of James Modlin, lace man, and Sarah (Wood), 11 Bishopsgate Within, b. 25 Aug.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1831 Jan. 23 John Garbutt s. of James John Warwick, butcher, and Sophia (Luton), 43 Threadneedle Street, b. 27 Dec. 1830; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 29 Thomas s. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 29 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- April 24 Frederick Clarence s. of Thomas Dean, printer, and Mary (Bailey), Threadneedle Street, b. 3 March; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- May 2 Meredith White s. of William Thomas Townsend, grocer, and Alicia (Sparrow), 128 Houndsditch, Aldgate, b. 1 April; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 21 Justina d. of William Rodgers, marriner, and Margaret (Robb), 32 Charles Street, Commercial Road, b. 25 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 23 Joseph Smith s. of John Wood, cutler, and Maria (Smith), East Street, Kent Road, b. 24 Sep.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Nov. 2 Stephenson s. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 6 Oct.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1832 Jan. 16 Elizabeth Barnes d. of Henry William Causdell, surveyor, and Elizabeth Cardinal (Argent), Grove Cottage, Bow, Middx., b. 11 July 1831; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Mar. 4 Richard s. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant), Threadneedle Street, b. 16 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

- 1832 Mar. 18 James s. of William Farrant, porter, and Catherine (Greaves),  
15 Bishopsgate Within, b. 23 Jan.; by R. S. Ellis, M.A., Curate
- „ 18 Arthur Mabbott s. of John Grabham, law-clerk, and Mary  
(Mabbott), 3 Crown Court, Threadneedle St, b. 2 Jan.; by  
R. S. Ellis, M.A., Curate
- May 6 Louisa Waterloo d. of Harold France, Assistant Commissary  
General, and Charlotte (Andrews), 4 Billiter Square, b. 10 Sep.  
1815; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 9 Emilie Louise d. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel  
(Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 4 April; by J. J. Ellis,  
M.A., Rector
- „ 9 John Bamber s. of Stephen De Mole, mineral water manufacturer,  
and Elizabeth (Bamber), Margaret Street, Cavendish Square,  
b. 9 May 1798 (birth proved by affidavit); by J. J. Ellis, M.A.,  
Rector
- Sep. 11 James Harry s. of George Kitchin, office keeper, and Harriot  
(Stedman), 49 Clifton Street, Finsbury Square, b. 10 Aug.;  
by Jas Blenkarne, M.A., Assist<sup>g</sup> Minister
- „ 19 Beaumont Ellis s. of Beaumont Atkinson, gentleman, and Eliza-  
beth (Ellis), South Grove, Hampstead, b. 15 July; by J. J.  
Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 16 William Rogers s. of William Woodworth, marine store dealer,  
and Mary (Rogers), 31 White Chapel Road, b. 26 July; by  
J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1833 Feb. 17 Hannah Cooper d. of John Ruddiman, stationer, and Elizabeth  
(Cooper), Threadneedle Street, b. 23 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis,  
M.A., Rector
- „ 20 Henry s. of Henry William Cansdell, surveyor, and Elizabeth  
Cardinal (Argent), Grove Cottage, Bow, Middx., b. 23 Jan.;  
by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Mar. 10 Sarah Ann d. of John Wood, cutler, and Maria (Smith),  
15 Norfolk Street, Kent Road, b. 9 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A.,  
Rector
- June 18 Ingham Foster s. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret  
(Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 12 May; by J. J. Ellis, M.A.,  
Rector
- July 26 Marianne d. of William Holt, solicitor, and Amelia (Bryant),  
Threadneedle Street, b. 11 June; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Nov. 7 George Edward s. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel  
(Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 6 Oct.; by J. J. Ellis,  
M.A., Rector
- „ 9 Ada Mary d. of George Kitchin, office keeper, and Harriot  
(Stedman), 49 Clifton Street, Finsbury Square, b. 14 Oct.;  
by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1834 May 18 Sarah Hannah d. of William Farrant, porter, and Catharine  
(Greaves), 15 Bishopsgate Within, b. 18 April; by J. J. Ellis,  
M.A., Rector
- Aug. 24 Elizabeth d. of John Ruddiman, stationer, and Elizabeth  
(Cooper), Threadneedle Street, b. 3 Aug.; by Tho<sup>s</sup> Simpson  
Evans, Officiating Minister
- Sep. 25 Argent s. of Henry William Cansdell, surveyor, and Elizabeth  
Cardinal (Argent), Grove Cottage, Bow, Middx., b. 28 Aug.;  
by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1835 Feb. 22 Hannah d. of John Hardiman, plumber, and Mary (Buffham),  
33 Threadneedle Street, b. 23 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Mar. 25 Fanny Elisabeth d. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel  
(Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 1 March; by J. J. Ellis,  
M.A., Rector

- 1835 June 2 Septimus s. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 11 March; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- July 5 James John s. of William Rowland Arnold, accountant, and Elizabeth (Crocker), South Sea House, b. 28 May 1834; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 2 Georgina Elizabeth d. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), South Sea House, b. 21 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Oct. 25 John Page s. of John Mansfield, clerk, and Maria (Oldaker), 42 Threadneedle Street, b. 1 Aug.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1836 May 1 Margaret Jane d. of William Rodgers, mariner, and Margaret (Robb), 32 Charles Street, Commercial Road, b. 26 Dec. 1835; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 22 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniel Stephens, parish clerk, and Susannah (Conen), 29 Threadneedle Street, b. 15 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 27 John Argent s. of Henry William Cansdell, surveyor, and Elizabeth Cardinal (Argent), Grove Cottage, Bow, Middx., b. 29 April; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1837 „ 23 John Joseph Ellis s. of Beaumont Atkinson, gentleman, and Elizabeth (Ellis), South Grove, Hampstead, b. 20 April; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 23 Catharine Frances d. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), South Sea House, b. 21 April; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1838 Mar. 14 Harriet Jane d. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 27 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- July 11 Ellen d. of Henry William Cansdell, surveyor, and Elizabeth Cardinal (Argent), Grove Cottage, Bow, Middx., b. 10 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 25 Nona d. of William Barry, stationer, and Margaret (Green), Bishopsgate Within, b. 28 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1840 April 19 Caroline Elizabeth d. of George Herring, ship broker, and Emily (Hawks), 12 Bishopsgate Within, b. 18 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Aug. 9 Christopher s. of Christopher Thompson, governor of the workhouse, and Frances (Tillson), Alcester, Warwickshire, b. 27 April 1827; by Joseph White Niblock, D.D., Off<sup>e</sup> Minist<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 1 Thomas Price s. of Thomas Johnson, tea dealer, and Sarah (Price), 47½ City Garden Row, City Road, b. 26 July; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 20 George Simpson s. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), South Sea House, b. 16 Sep.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1841 „ 30 Ernest Maudslay s. of John Bamber De Mole, solicitor, and Isabel (Maudslay), Merchant Taylors' Hall, b. 11 Nov.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1842 July 11 Henrietta Jane d. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), South Sea House, b. 6 June; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 17 Charles George s. of George Herring, ship broker, and Emily (Hawks), 12 Bishopsgate Within, b. 17 June; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1844 Jan. 8 Barbara Frances d. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), 20 Dartmouth Terrace, Blackheath, b. 19 Nov. 1843; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

- 1844 June 30 Caroline Sarah d. of Henry Clisby, baker, and Mary Ann (Allen), 14 Bishopsgate Within, b. 30 March; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1845 Dec. 8 Helen Blanche d. of George Stevenson Ellis, gentleman, and Barbara Frances (Simpson), 20 Dartmouth Terrace, Blackheath, b. 29 Oct.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1846 Nov. 12 George s. of James Corkett, well sinker, and Sarah (Bavis), Waggon Horse Lane, Tottenham, b. 21 April 1805; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Aires and Elizabeth Carter
- 1847 May 7 Angelina Frances Cranfield d. of Edward Eden, dentist, and Angelina Maria (Sayer), 45 Threadneedle Street, b. 21 March 1844; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 7 Charles Edward s. of Edward Eden, dentist, and Angelina Maria (Sayer), 45 Threadneedle Street, b. 19 Jan. 1846; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 10 Emily d. of Samuel Howard Billingay, ironmonger, and Elizabeth Ann Comins (Arnold), South Sea House, b. 10 Feb.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 12 Ellen Pratt d. of John and Frances Banister, purveyor to the Queen, Threadneedle Street, b. 26 Aug.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1848 Oct. 8 Sarah Elizabeth d. of Thomas Johnson, tea dealer, and Sarah (Price), 47½ City Garden Row, City Road, b. 17 Sep.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Dec. 31 Sarah Ann d. of James Adams, victualler, and Elizabeth (Simpson), Twickenham Common, b. 14 Nov.; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1849 Jan. 7 Alice d. of John Howell, office keeper, and Lydia (Parish), City Chambers. Bishopsgate Within, b. 31 Oct. 1848; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- „ 28 Elizabeth Ann d. of Isaac Reynolds Hammond, messenger, and Elizabeth (Aston), Colonial Bank, b. 26 Dec. 1848; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1851 Aug. 28 Matilda d. of Edward Conen, carpenter, and Matilda (Barton), 27 Threadneedle Street, b. 28 Sep. 1839; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- Sep. 2 George s. of Edward Conen, carpenter, and Matilda (Barton), 27 Threadneedle Street, b. 31 Oct. 1837; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1853 Feb. 9 Emily Mary d. of James and Marianne Clark, gent., 13 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 14 Sep. 1852; by Tho. W. Wrench, M.A., Rector of St Michael, Cornhill
- 1854 „ 12 Joseph John s. of William and Ann Richardson, fishmonger, 34 Threadneedle Street, b. 14 Jan.; by John D. Letts, Off. Min.
- June 8 Marianne Kate d. of James and Marianne Clark, gentleman, 13 Bishopsgate Street, b. 6 April; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1856 April 13 John s. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate Street, b. 12 Feb.; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- May 30 Ellen Agnes d. of James and Marianne Clark, gentleman, 13 Bishopsgate St. Within, b. 15 March; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittington, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister
- 1857\* June 28 Nathaniel s. of Nathaniel and Ann Stephens, surveyor, 3 Lower Dorchester Place, New North Road, b. 23 May; by J. B. Deane, Rector

\* See Register of Births, District of Hoxton Old Town, Shoreditch.—J. B. Deane.

- 1858 May 16 Joseph Curtis s. of Joseph and Betsy Stephens, counting house clerk, 4 Leonidas Terrace, Old Kent Road, Surrey, b. 31 Jan.; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- June 27 Joseph John s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Baverstock, servant, 1 Crown Court, b. 31 May; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- Aug. 1 Elizabeth d. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate Street, b. 14 March; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1859 Nov. 13 George Samuel s. of Samuel and Caroline Spratt, tailor, 12 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 27 Aug. 1851; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- „ 13 Edward s. of Samuel and Caroline Spratt, tailor, 12 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 4 Oct.; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- 1860 June 10 George s. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate St Within, b. 14 March; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- „ 10 Catherine d. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate St Within, b. 14 March; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- Dec. 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas George and Mary Anne Collier, licensed victualler, 11 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 3 Dec.; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- 1861 Aug. 25 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Baverstock, servant, 1 Crown Court, b. 15 July 1860; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 29 James Joseph s. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate Street Within, b. 29 Oct.; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- 1862 July 13 Francis Ernest s. of Alfred Frederick and Maria Harriett Jane Eden, optician, 56 Acacia Road, St John's Wood, said to be born 6 Sep. 1852; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1863 May 3 William Samuel s. of Thomas and Mary Ann Baverstock, servant, 1 Crown Court; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- „ 17 Mary Ann d. of William Marshall and Elizabeth Ann Rose, licensed victualler, 46 Threadneedle Street; by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- 1864 Aug. 28 Alberta d. of Joseph and Betsy Stephens, Beadle of the Merchant Taylors' Company, Merchant Taylors' School, b. 4 Aug.; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- Nov. 13 William Robert s. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate St Within; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1865 Mar. 2 William Marshall s. of William Marshall and Elizabeth Ann Rose, licensed victualler, 46 Threadneedle Street, b. 2 Feb.; by Robert B. Gibson, Rector of St Mary Abchurch
- 1866 April 1 Charles s. of Thomas and Mary Anne Baverstock, house porter, Crown Court; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1867 Mar. 24 Sarah Ann d. of Adam and Sarah McDonald, police constable, 116 Bishopsgate Street, b. 14 Feb.; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1868 April 12 Ann d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Baverstock, servant, Crown Court, Threadneedle Street, b. 26 Dec. 1867; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1869 June 13 William Thomas s. of William Evan and Mary Ann Jones, house porter, 15 Bishopsgate Street, b. 24 May; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1870 Aug. 14 Henry Llewellyn s. of William Evan and Mary Ann Jones, house porter, 15 Bishopsgate Street, b. 10 June; by J. B. Deane, Rector
- 1873 Jan. 5 \*Joseph Brittan s. of Joseph and Mary Ann Parker, housekeeper, 41 Threadneedle Street, b. 23 Nov. 1872; by Rob<sup>t</sup> South, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Minister

\* This is the last baptismal entry, and is numbered 177 in Register IV.—ED.

# MARRIAGES.

## REGISTER I.

[1670, SEPTEMBER 11, TO 1754, MARCH 23.]

- |      |          |   |
|------|----------|---|
| 1670 | Sep. 11  | William Harman and Ellizabth Hicks  |
|      | Nov. 10  | William Moodey, Aldersgate Street, London, and Margarete Parsons, 5 Barthowlomew, London; by License  |
|      | Mar. 2   | Samewell Mowyer at St Gills, Crepplegate, and Rebecka Jollife of St Martine Outtwich, London; by License  |
|      | „ 9      | Thomas Harper of Deptford and Jane Williamson of St Peter's, Cornhill   |
| 1671 | May 25   | James Atterton of St Margaett, Westminster, and Marey Lilley of the same Parish; by License. Doctor Ager  |
|      | June 13  | Samuell Paybody and Eserbetta [? Isabella] Pharough, both of thiss p'rish; by Lycence   |
|      | „ 30     | Edward Rigby, Esq <sup>r</sup> , of Lincoln's Inn, and M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Young of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Mijells, Cornhill [by Lycence <i>erased</i> .—ED.]; by Dean Smallwood                                   |
|      | July 16  | Edward Warley of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Anna Edmonds of St Saviour's, Southworke, by Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Hollingsworth  |
|      | Oct. 29  | Thomas Vaughan of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Oleves, Southworke, and Elyzabeth Wentrige of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Mary Abchurch, by Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Hollingsworth  |
|      | Nov. 28  | Joseph How of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, and Sarah White of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Duustaine, by Lycence; by Doctor Tillingson  |
|      | Dec. 7   | John Maddox and Ellizabeth Cole, both of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Christ Church, by Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Luke   |
|      | Feb. 27  | Henry Shelley, Widdower, of y <sup>e</sup> towne of Barwick upon tweede, and Hannah Key of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St halholous, Lumb <sup>r</sup> streete, by Lycence; by Doctor Ancher                                 |
| 1672 | April 23 | Edward Barrett of St Leonard, Shordich, and Anna Tim of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Andrew Undershaft, Lond <sup>n</sup> , by Lycence; by Dean Smallwood   |
|      | „ 27     | William Mildmay of St Giles in y <sup>e</sup> feilds and Francis Carr, widdow, of Hestone, by Lycence; by Dean Smallwood  |
|      | May 21   | Christopher Franck of St Clement's, Lond <sup>n</sup> , and Mary Taylor of St Dunstons in y <sup>e</sup> East, by Lycence; p <sup>r</sup> Doctor Fillison   |
|      | July 29  | Edward Taylor and Mary Barker, both of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Sepulchres, Lond <sup>n</sup> , w <sup>th</sup> Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell   |
|      | „ 30     | William Cole of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Christ Church, Lond <sup>n</sup> , and Lidia Dudsbury of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Chesham in y <sup>e</sup> Countie of Bucks, w <sup>th</sup> Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell |
|      | Feb. 6   | John Williams of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of St Christopher's, Lond., and Sarah Bayly of St Maria, Islington, in y <sup>e</sup> Countie of Middlesex, w <sup>th</sup> Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell                     |
|      | „ 6      | William Chapman of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of S. Bridget's, Lond., and Sarah Guy of St Botolph, Algate, w <sup>th</sup> Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell  |
|      | „ 6      | Joseph Ball of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Reddrith in y <sup>e</sup> Countie of Surry and Mary Guy of St Botolph, Algate, Lond., w <sup>th</sup> Lycence; by M <sup>r</sup> Castell   |



- 1673 Dec. 23 Joshua Turner of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex and Katherine Care in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Michaell Bashaw, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr Hollingsworth
- Feb. 2 Thomas Wright of Stepney in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Middlesex and Martha Corbett of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> Countie Essex, w<sup>th</sup> Lycence; by Mr Clarke
- 1674 Aug. 30 Thomas Walker, Gentleman, of y<sup>e</sup> temple, and Elyzabeth James of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> feilds in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Middlesex; by Mr Kidder
- Sep. 8 Lodowicke Jones in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex and Mary Collings as aforesaid; by Mr Hollingsworth
- „ 8 John Collings and Ann Randell, both in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex; by Mr Hollingsworth
- Oct. 22 Isaac Ellistone of Little Coggshall in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex and Elyzabeth Sparhawke of great Coggshall aforesaid; by Mr Nathanyell Burrell, Rector of Sudbury in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Suffolke
- Dec. 8 Thomas Carpenter in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, and Elyzabeth Harlow of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- Feb. 15 William Frost in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Bridgett and Mary Flintt in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Blackfriers, Lond<sup>n</sup>, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- Mar. 23 Sr Jonathan Keate of Paul's Walden in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Herfordshire and Mrs Susan Orlebar of St<sup>t</sup> Clements Danes, Lond<sup>n</sup>, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- 1675 April 21 Richard Smith in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Bridgett's and Judith Surridge in y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourne, Lond<sup>n</sup>, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- June 24 Thomas Hazell and Sarah Hassard, both of this p<sup>r</sup>ish
- „ 29 Mathew Osborne of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Jury and Sarah Fisher of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Peter's, Cornhil, Lond<sup>n</sup>, by Mr Kidder; with Lycence
- July 22 Nicholas Clarke of St<sup>t</sup> Mildred, Poultre, and Anne Briggs of St<sup>t</sup> Giles, Cripplegate, Lond<sup>n</sup>; by Mr Smithes, Curate of St<sup>t</sup> Giles aforesaid
- Sep. 27 John Maryon of Braintree in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of Essex, Clother, and Rose Abbutt of Earles Colne in y<sup>e</sup> Countie aforesaid, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- „ 30 Mr Henry Margetts and Mrs Bridgett Waterhouse, both of this p<sup>r</sup>ish, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- Oct. 8 Mr Francis Hollingshead, gentleman, of y<sup>e</sup> temple, and Mrs Ann Hamton of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Algate, by Mr Kidder; w<sup>th</sup> Lycence
- Mar. 2 Maurice Mosely and Ann Goddard; by Mr Kidder
- 1676 „ 30 Thomas Ryley and Ann Plee; by Mr Kidder
- May 14 Adam Prince and Sarah Elmes
- „ 15 Lawrence Lomax and Letitia Harris
- RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
(?) John Old<sup>do</sup>, Church warden
- „ 25 Thomas Rands and Margaret Frue
- Aug. 22 William Taylor and Rebecca Sherbrooke
- Sep. 14 Daniell Browne and Susanna Welch
- Oct. 13 Edward Loyd and Elyzabeth Attwood
- Nov. 16 Richard Strutt and Elyzabeth Knightsbridge
- „ 16 Doctor Benjamin Woodroffe and Dorothy Stonehouse
- „ 17 Samuell Lee and Elyzabeth Gwilliams
- „ 19 Phillip Harris and Sarah Duffeilde



1676	Dec. 21	John Elmms and Sarah Farmer
	Feb. 20	John Thomas and Mary Earle
	" 27	Francis Lygo and Ann King
1677	May 29	Edward Man and Ann Marriott
	June 5	Phillip Bartlett and Susanna Harmer
	" 7	Walter Attwood and Anna Lawson
	" 10	Ralph Benton and Margaret Savage
	" 19	Richard Turner and Dorothea Watts
	Nov. 28	Thomas Dawtrey and Sarah Bright
	Dec. 12	Charles Hearle and Elyzabeth Moore
	" 20	Samuell Millett and Katharine Salter
	" 31	Thomas Beardsworth and Dyna Guttridge
	Feb. 6	Joseph Welch and Frances Pepeys
	" 26	John Brown and Jane How
1678	April 2	John Redmayne and Mary Salter
	July 2	Thomas Done and Jane Griffith
	" 22	Richard Moseley and Mary Cooke
	" 25	Sr Anthony Deane and Dame Christian Dawes
	Nov. 5	James Abbott and Mary Packemah
	" 26	Ezechiell Wright and Mary Griffith
	Dec. 4	John Sorrell and Ann Ligo

RICHARD KIDDER, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
Richard Baker, Churchwarden

	Mar. 17	Christopher Kaly and Sarah Browne
1679	April 21	William Adams and Sarah Cramphorne
	May 2	John Head and Ann Dawes
	June 9	Isaac Jackson and Margaret Washington
	" 10	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooper and Ann Chalkley
	" 20	Jn <sup>o</sup> Raven and Sarah Fenton
	July 17	Nathaniell Mott and Mary Burroughs
	" 20	William Jolley and Margaret Nash
	Aug. 15	John Warren and Bridgett Sambache
	" 25	Jn <sup>o</sup> Combes and Katherine Thorneton
	" 26	Joseph Willson and Ann Blayney
	Sep. 1	Bartholomew Young and Katherine Green
	" 18	Edward Walter and Priscilla Woodley
	" 30	Peter Renen [? Reneu] and Elizabeth Cox
	Oct. 28	John Packe and Hanna Richardson
	Nov. 2	Henry Burman and Rebecca Sherwood
	Jan. 22	William Andrews and Ann Allen
	Feb. 14	Phillipp Leman and Catharine Carter
	" 24	Christopher Tomms and Ann Heard
1680	April 12	Peter Clark and Ann Hatch
	" 22	Thomas Escourt and Mary Smith
	June 10	John Wilkinson and Ann Hoare
	July 29	William Wastfeild and Sarah Barton
	Aug. 12	Gibbons Bagnall and Sarah Wilson
	Sep. 7	Thomas Gandy and Hannah Seymar
	" 21	Jn <sup>o</sup> Rigden and Elyzabeth Willborougham
	Oct. 26	William Smith and Elyzabeth Arden
	Nov. 5	David Aston and Dorcas Hancock
	" 23	Robert Snow and Rebecca Goly
	Dec. 2	John Tufnaile and Elyzabeth Jollife
	" 27	Richard Bell and Elyzabeth Hazell
	" 27	Henry Lee and Margaret Weyman
	Jan. 11	Richard Day and Elyzabeth Langdon

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector

1680	Feb. 28	Hieronimo Newbolt and Sarah Atkins
	Mar. 10	John Sheppard and Elyzabeth Willson
1681	June 2	Abraham Keene and Mary Liveing
	" 16	Edward Willson and Jane Newtor [ <sup>?</sup> Newton]
	" 7	Thomas Burton and Edeth Batley
	Aug. 9	Thomas Howe and Mary Priaulx
	" 9	Thomas Kemp and Jane Gibbs
	Sep. 1	William Harvey and Dorothea Dicer <i>allias</i> Harvey
	" 10	Daniell Biddle and Elyzabeth Stavely
	Dec. 8	William Pratt and Margaret Jenks
	" 8	Joseph Moore and Sarah Walker
	Feb. 16	Thomas Browne and Katherine Turner
	Mar. 23	Richard Peirce and Ann Burdett
1682	July 13	Jacob Brand and Judith Vincent
	Aug. 6	George Carter and Elyzabeth Peirson
	" 17	Charles Herle and Sarah Buller
	" 31	William Samborne and Elyzabeth Heape
	Oct. 21	Henry Blackborow and Mary James
	" 24	John Symkin and Susanna Pickering
	Nov. 28	Thomas Newland and Mary Gardner
	Dec. 3	John Balderston and Elyzabeth Dickeson
	" 12	Edward Parsons and Elyzabeth Ward
	" 14	Michael Wood and Mary Ockly
	" 17	Edward Cole and Elyzabeth Thomas
	Feb. 4	John Blackborough and Martha James
	" 20	William Bird and Martha Barnardiston
	" 22	Joseph Millner and Ann Goodenough
RICHARD KIDDER, Rector Adonijah [Wi]lds, Churchwarden		
	Mar. 18	Joseph Fisher and Elyzabeth Guy
1683	May 8	Benjamin Hechstetter and Ann Ince
	" 15	Samuell Fryse and Abigall Shieres
	July 13	The Right Hon <sup>or</sup> bl James, Earle of Salsbury, and M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Bennett; by Mr Fuller, Chaplin
	" 31	Gooding Berrington and Elyzabeth Poyner. [M <sup>r</sup> ] Newcome
	Aug. 2	Isaac Cleve and Constance Fearing. M <sup>r</sup> Newcome
	" 23	William Wright and Dorothea Dunch
	Sep. 3	Robert Hooke and y <sup>e</sup> Lady Judith Herne
	" 4	Jonathan Dodsworth and Elyzabeth Clark
	" 11	John Bagshaw and Elyzabeth Clerke
	" 18	Stephen Charman and Elyzabeth Gostwyke; by Mr Resberry
	Oct. 22	Francis Weston and Elizabeth Kidder
	" 30	Thomas Rowland and Elizabeth Woodley
	Nov. 10	William Rymer and Francis Crayle
	Dec. 2	George Young and Susanna Bennett
	" 4	Benjamin Rokeby and Rebecca Langham
	" 6	Anthony Wilks and Elyzabeth Holder
	Jan. 1	John Stubbing and Dorothea Cole
	" 10	Thomas Bassley and Elyzabeth Griffith
	" 5	Daniell Small and Elyzabeth Poulter
	Mar. 13	John Lloyd and Hanna Sandsbury
	" 13	Francis Yates and Mary Russell
RICHARD KIDDER, Rector Daniell Simons, Churchwarden		
1684	" 26	Thomas Foster and Mary Lewis
	April 6	Thomas Hillman and Alice Tomes
	" 10	William Bostall and Isabell Jennings

1684	April 17	Thomas Middleton and Elyzabeth Sell
	" 20	Edward Wilkinson and Sarah Hodgkin
	" 22	John Busfeild and Ann Barlew
	May 6	Thomas Ashby and Elyzabeth Baker
	" 31	M <sup>r</sup> Peter Fisher and Elyzabeth Dawes
	June 5	Joseph Collins and Elyzabeth Shardlow
	July 3	John Peachey and Elyzabeth Combes [? Comber]
	" 10	Isaac Jenny and Sarah Storton
	" 12	Robert Exton and Mary Cooper
	" 17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bottley and Elyzabeth Parker
	" 19	William Courthop and Annie Godfrey
	Sep. 18	Jn <sup>o</sup> Levett and Mary Stokes
	Oct. 14	John Foster and Rachell Logett
	" 23	Thomas Carr and Dorothea Babham
	" 25	James Bowyer and Elyzabeth Falcutt
	Nov. 13	Simon Rouse and Elyzabeth Alchorne
	Dec. 9	Robert Hughs and Lydia Gunmun
	Jan. 12	John Cornell and Ann Peters
	" 13	William Kenvell and Margaret Moore
	" 29	William Hubbard and Elyzabeth Mills

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
Thomas [Leg]ge, Church Warden

	Feb. 24	Nicholas Turner and Mary Clark
	" 24	Robert Smith and Mary Gatward
	Mar. 3	Anthony Twyne and Ann Poulter
	" 3	John Price and Susanna Middleton
	" 3	Heritage Lenten and Prudence Bagshawe
	" 9	Robert Brown and Cornelia Salisbury
1685	" 31	Robert Gregory and Hannah Foster
	May 19	Richard Bonsey and Sarah Lane, by M <sup>r</sup> Smithys; Lycence
	June 8	Ann Blandford and Thomas Jorden
	" 9	Daniell Clarkson and Sarah Fludyer
	" 25	John Williams and Margaret Hunt
	July 21	John Sweetaple and Mary Sherloe
	" 30	Samuell Perry and Mary Stileman
	Oct. 1	Henry Hartford and Mary Berbutt
	" 10	Robert Huckle and Ann Hikes
	Nov. 5	William Sherwill and Sarah Throughton; by M <sup>r</sup> Hayes
	Dec. 9	James Arther and Elyzabeth Birde
	" 24	John Lampard and Elyzabeth Blake
	" 24	M. Mantio Callis and Alce Hughes
	" 31	Thomas Witham and Hanna Moore
	Feb. 11	William Bird and Judith Brown
	Mar. 9	George Black and Mary Crocker
1686	" 26	Edmund Anderson and Elyzabeth Deane
	July 31	Jacob Haselbom and Elizabeth Bridge
	Aug. 26	Thomas Harrison and Elyzabeth Seymour
	Sep. 5	Daniell Hoston and Mary Smith
	Oct. 25	Jacob Delillers and Ellen Juyce [Joyce]
	Nov. 18	Philipp Hooper and Elyzabeth Hooper
	Dec. 9	Thomas Barber and Elyzabeth Dodson
	" 30	Jn <sup>o</sup> Blanckley and Alice Pardwick
	Jan. 16	Francis Emerton and Hanna Croker
1687	Mar. 28	Thomas Richards and Phœbe Palmer
	" 31	John Cloath and Ann Wright
	April 4	Henry Quanteck and Ann Greenhill
	" 7	Jn <sup>o</sup> Acton and Margaret Cutts

1687	June 29	William Doby and Esther Webblin
	July 10	George Pope and Mary Waters
	" 11	William Morris and Mary Lower
	" 28	Jn <sup>o</sup> Way and Katharine Ogle
	" 31	Benjamine Baynham and Sarah Stanly
	Sep. 5	John Bignale and Elyzabeth Kidder
	" 8	Thomas Atkins and Hanna Wilson
	" 27	Thomas Weekes and Sarah Baker
	Oct. 29	Hatton Dawyes and Judith Baldwine
	Nov. 9	Sebastian Gombault and Diana James
	Dec. 8	Edward Northey and Ann Jolliffe
	" 8	John Roads and Mary Figh
	Feb. 9	Samuell Seaton and Ann Pearson
	" 9	Thomas Harrison and Mary Hodgkin
	" 9	Thomas Jarman and Ann Wilkinson
	" 9	Henry Turner and Mary Frewen
	" 16	John Mills and Martha Workefeild
	" 16	George Barrett and Susanna Greene
	" 23	William Kidder and Alice Warren
	" 28	John Heath and Mary Davis
	" 28	James Hancock and Elyzabeth Hilliard
1688	April 15	Edward Carr and Elyzabeth Westbrooke
	" 18	Thomas Fortyn and Margaret Ellitt
	" 19	Daniell Richards and Catharine Foulis
	July 12	Jn <sup>o</sup> Dewe and Jane Green
	" 12	Francis Bagshaw and Ann Samwell
	" 24	Thomas Saunders and Jane Rowles
	" 26	Thomas King and Mary Moore
	Aug. 6	Richard Aldred and Anne Long
	Oct. 4	John Wightman and Sarah Shardlow
	" 25	Thomas Hammond and Sarah Elmes
	" 25	Jacob Flanders and Margaret Harding
	Jan. 3	Henry Manning and Elyzabeth Jones
	" 16	Lazarous Stiles and Mary Comes
	" 31	John Meadors and Jane Hibbard
1689	April 2	Sarah Hoxton and Nicolas Simson
	" 3	Hanameel Collyer of St Mary Aldermary and Elisabeth Ash of St Katharine Coleman ; by licence from the B <sup>p</sup> of London
	" 11	William Nurse and Elisabeth Lake of Woolwich
	May 16	Mr William Smith, Clerk, and Mary Perkins of Mark's Hall in Essex, Widow
	" 30	Henry Gotfry and Esther Seymour of St Mary Woolnoth, London
RICHARD KIDDER		
Thomas Drayton, Churchwarden		
	Aug. 29	John Harrison of Stepney and Sarah Drye
	Oct. 1	Joseph Wilcox and Hope Martin
	" 6	Clement Austine and Elisabeth Robinson
	" 8	Thomas Hill and Sarah Wightman
	" 10	John Chapman and Mary Bringerst
	Nov. 5	John Gore of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., and Elisabeth Peterson of y <sup>e</sup> same
	" 5	John Trenchard and Elisabeth Brereton, both of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.
	Dec. 5	Thomas Weston of Westminster and Ann Fletcher of Farnham, Widow
	Jan. 30	John Holland and Hannah Tipton, Widow

- 1689 Feb. 20 Philip Gurdon, Esq., of Assington in the County of Suffolk, and  
M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Stewart, Widow, of Haslingfield in the County of  
Cambridge
- „ 25 Abraham Kempe and Hannah Essington
- 1690 Mar. 31 Sr [? St] Nicolas Watts and Rebeckah Hartley
- May 2 William Garrat and Elisabeth Earle
- June 26 James Jacobs of St M. Abby in Surrey and Jane Rose of London
- Oct. 5 Nicolas Bourn and Elisabeth Smart of St Gyles, Cripplegate
- „ 7 Mr James Barker and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Williams
- „ 21 William Wilkinson and Elisabeth Hooke
- „ 23 John Lawe and Frances Walton
- „ 30 John Sandford of Stortford in Herfordshire and Ann Denny of  
the same
- Dec. 18 John Haws and Isabella Hudson, widow
- Jan. 20 Jacques Pignei and Judith Larchevesque
- „ 22 Thomas Parnal and Elisabeth Milles, widow
- Feb. 12 Robert Roane of St Magnus, London, and Elizabeth Bartelott
- 1691 Aug. 25 Isaak Lutman of Chelmesford and Elisabeth Rowse of High  
Ongar
- Sep. 15 Mr Nathanael Resbury and Mary Cordel, Widow
- „ 21 Dr Antony Walker and M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Masham
- Dec. 30 Richard Shuckburgh and Susanna Tudway
- 1692 Mar. 29 William Piggott and Elyzabeth Wiggins
- July 11 Gualtero [Christopher erased] Knight and Naomia Blaggrave
- Sep. 29 John Jenkins and Elyzabeth Hudson
- Nov. 15 William Godfrey and Elyzabeth Tonge
- Jan. 10 Francis Wivell and Catharine Gunman
- Feb. 14 John Travell and Frances Blaggrave
- 1693 April 18 Henry Beesley and Hannah Dobbins
- „ 20 Samuell Quessenbrough and Mary Ball
- Aug. 24 William Mason of the parish of All Hallows the Great, London,  
and Susanna Woodyer of Chichester
- Sep. 21 Josias Nicholson of the parish of All Hallows the great, London,  
and Christiana Cholmeley of the parish of St Olave, Southwark,  
Surrey
- Jan. 16 William Wooley and Elizabeth Hall, both of the parish of  
St Andrewes, Holbourne
- THO. BERROW, Rector  
Arthur Nash, Church warden
- Feb. 13 Charles Mathewes of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwarke,  
and Anne Hatton of the parish of St Augustine's, London;  
by Mr Smithies
- „ 19 John Hunt of the parish of St Buttolph, Algate, and Alice  
Salisbury Lewen of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell; by  
Dr Resbury
- Mar. 22 Edward Mompesson of the parish of St Edmund of the King,  
London, and Jane Gardiner of the parish of St Peter in  
Cornhill
- 1694 Sep. 4 Thomas Nicholls of the parish of St Dunstan in the West and  
Martha Taylor of the parish of St Michael Quern, London;  
by Mr Rusbatch
- Oct. 16 Solomon Hougham of the parish of All Hallowses the great,  
London, and Mildred Milles of the parish of St Mary  
Bothaw
- Mar. 10 Abraham Austin of the parish of Stepny in the County of  
Midlesex and Rebecca Williams of the parish of St Martin  
Outwich

- 1695 May 21 Dieterich Barnevelt of the parish of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Horneck of the parish of St Margaret, Westminster; by the B<sup>p</sup> of Bath & Wells
- Sep. 4 John Newby of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Isabella Wilson of St Magnus parish
- „ 22 Benjamine Strong of St Nicholas Olave's parish and Mary Haron of the parish of St Clement's Danes; by Mr Rusbatch
- Oct. 17 John Satchwell and Barbara Hussey, both of the parish of St Olave's, Southwarke
- 1696 Aug. 9 Edward Deane of the parish of St Sepulcher, London, and Hannah Timmes of the parish of St Martin Outwich
- Sep. 10 John Lipscombe of the parish of St Dunstan in the west and Martha Peirson of Hackney
- „ 15 Benjamine Webster of the parish of St Bride's, London, and Isabella Jones of the parish of St James, Westminster; by Mr Colton, Rect<sup>r</sup> of Stanbridge parva in Essex
- Oct. 29 Thomas Griffin of the parish of St Peter Poor and Katharine Eston of Battersea
- Jan. 7 William Barwell of St Christopher's parish in London and Mary Grunwin of Hodsden in Hertfordshire
- THO. BERROW, Rect<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 2 James Francis Henoulbett of the parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, and Maria Martha Lernould of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapell
- „ 16 Richard Dunkin and Mary Farr, Widow, both of the parish of Stepney
- „ 16 Joseph Cowslade, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of the Midle Temple, and M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Hon'or of Hackney; by Mr Durham
- 1697 May 20 Henery Berry and Sarah Sturges of Battersea; by Mr Howe
- Aug. 17 James Man and Hester Wick, both of the parish of St Martin in the feilds; by Mr Nelson
- Dec. 7 Richard Dixon of St Martin Vintrey parish, London, and Bridgett Roberts of the parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- „ 27 William Hunt of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Cliffe of St Martin Outwich, London
- „ 30 Steven Pope of Stepney Parish and Rose Horne of St Martin Outwich parish, London
- Feb. 17 William Norrington and Susanna Mayres, both of the parish of Gravesend in the County of Kent
- 1698 July 3 Thomas Haygarth and Jane Brown, both of the parish of St Gyles in the Fields; by Mr Nelson
- Aug. 11 Nathaniell Canning of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, and Susanna Clarke of the parish of St John, Wapping
- Oct. 29 Jeremiah Catling and Hannah Rosemary, both of the parish of St Austin's, London; by Mr Durham
- Dec. 8 William Pickering of St Nicholas Lane, London, and Anne White, Widdow, of Richmond in the County of Surrey
- Jan. — Robert Fawdery of the parish of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, London, and Martha Blackborow, Widdow, of the same parish
- „ 27 James Wetherley and Anne Gladman, both of the parish of Ryslip in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Nelson
- Mar. 7 Lewis Andrew of the parish of Stepney and Elizabeth Connett of St Bride's parish, London
- 1699 June — Edmund Tibby of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Elizabeth Clarke of the towne of St Albanes in the County of Hertford
- Oct. — Thomas Edwards of the parish of St Swithuns, London, and Hannah Garvell of the parish of All Hallowes the Great

1699	Oct.	8	Thomas Smith of the parish of St Martin's in the feilds and Rebecca Turner of St Stephen's, Walbrooke THO. BERROW, Rect <sup>r</sup> of St Martin Outwich
	„	28	Owen Swinney and Martha Stellme, both of the parish of St James in the feilds
	Jan.	21	James Salvin of Lincoln's Inne and Ruth Carter of the parish of St Clement's Danes
	„	31	John Henstridge and Mary Crowcher, both of the parish of Eltham in Kent
1700	Mar.	26	Noah Web of the parish of Stepney and Martha Mucklebury of the parish of Hackney
	May	7	Thomas Folkingham and Elizabeth Denny, both of the parish of St Mary Woolchurch
	„	13	John Edwards of St Leonard, Foster Lane, and Mary Terrill of the parish of St Martin Outwich
	July	—	Thomas Turner of Buntingford in the County of Hertford and Jane Deane of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn
	Sep.	25	George Harbert of Buntingford in the County of Hertford and Bridgett Twitty of St Andrewes, Holbourn, London
	Oct.	22	Edward Searle and Bridgett Gardiner, both of the parish of St Peter, Cornhill
	Nov.	5	Jacob Hencle of the parish of St Clement's, Eastcheap, and Anne Pardoe of the parish of St Mathew, Fryday Street; by Dr Thomson
	„	13	James Studwell of Kingston upon Thames and Elizabeth Wyatt of Battersea; by Mr How
	Feb.	4	Thomas West and Avis Plater, both of Battersea in Surrey; by Mr How
	Mar.	2	Samuell Marsingall and Elizabeth Ford, both of the parish of Stepney; by Mr Nelson, Cur <sup>e</sup> of the parish of St Martin Outwich
1701	May	1	Jacob Brompton of the parish of St Martin Outwich and Mary French of St Mary, Whitechapple
	„	8	Bray Lane of the parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, and Hannah Barnley of St Dunstanes in the East
	Sep.	21	Christopher Hauch off the parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, and Thomazine Wily of St Mary, White Chappell; by Mr Durham
	Oct.	5	Gilbert Cutler of the parish of St Martin Outwich and Mary Moore of the parish of St Buttolph, Bishopgate
	Jan.	8	Edward Rovalld and Philadelphia Sheppard, both of the parish of St Mary, Whitechappell
	Feb.	12	John Spicer of the parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Ellener Bratt of the parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet; by Mr Durham THO. BERROW, Rect <sup>r</sup> of St Martin Outwich
1702	Mar.	31	George Story and Freelove Clark, both of the parish of St John, Wapping
	April	7	John Weeks of the parish of St Nicholas Cole Abby and Martha Moless of Cornhill, London
	July	7	George Burford of the parish of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, and Mary Spicer of the parish St Clement Danes in Middlesex
	Oct.	21	Cornelius Butcher and Mary Wyatt, both of the parish of St Andrew Wardrobe, London
	Jan.	12	John Toother of St Giles', Criplegate, and Anne Rootcliffe of the parish of St Anne, Aldersgate



- 1702 Jan. 26 Steeven Killerby of St John at Wapping and Elizabeth Grundy of the same parish; by Mr Nelson  
 Feb. 2 Jonathan Crowchfeild, a silversmith, of the parish of St James, Garlick Hithe, and Sarah Branson of the parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet; by Mr Durham  
 „ 9 William Langford, a fishmonger, and Sarah Smith, both of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West; by Mr Jones
- 1703 April 10 Henry Lea of S. Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and Elizabeth Sherborne of the same  
 May 23 John Forster of Upton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Southampton and Ann Guyon of S. Andrew, Holborn  
 Nov. 5 William Woodburn of S. Clement's Danes and Sarah Scarborough of Greenwich  
 Dec. 23 Henry Boane of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and Eliz' Boswoth of the same  
 Jan. — William Merriman of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> fields and Margaret Kerns of the same  
 Feb. 24 Richard Pickton of Camberwel in Surry and Martha Day of the same.
- [In margin, N.Z. [Nicholas Zinzan] began.—ED.]
- Mar. 9 Thomas Dodson of St Gregory, Lond., and Elizabeth Hayes of the same  
 „ 21 John Knapp of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin in the Fields and Elenor Hill of St Mary Magdalen, Lond.
- NICHOS ZINZAN, Rector
- 1704 June 5 John Brownsmith and Hester Gilbourn, both of this Parish  
 „ 20 William Pattishall of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., and Mary Armstrong of the Parish of St Gregory  
 July 28 Peter De Modys of Stepny and Jane Guillot of this Parish  
 Aug. 13 Edmund Curl of St Clement's Danes and Ann Rowel of the same  
 Sep. 14 Thomas Brown of St Mary Savoy and Elizabeth Benskin of St Clement's Danes  
 „ 17 Robert Smith of the Parish of St Sepulcras and Ann Grymes of the same  
 „ 19 Henry James of St Paul's, Covent Garden, and Margaret Whitfield of St Peter Poor  
 Oct. 8 Henry Edge of Epsom in Surry and Mary Ashly of Henly in the County of Warwick  
 „ 22 Joseph Lampson of S. Benedict, Paul's Wharfe, and Elizabeth Edwards of S. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 Nov. 9 Daniel Baylie of St Bartholomew the less and Elizabeth Pemble of the same  
 Jan. 1 Henry Husey of Highworth in Wilts, Gent., and Elizabeth Foxcroft of S. Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spinster  
 Feb. 11 Edward Wilder of St Alhallows in the wall, Lond., and Ann Vaughan of this Parish; by Banns  
 „ 18 Thomas Ayscough of St George's, Southwark, and Mary Hare of St Saviour's, Southwark
- N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1705 April 7 William Andrews of St Mary Somerset and Sarah Larkin of St Michael the Quern  
 „ 26 Yard Eastly of Marleton in Devonshire and Mary Descelec of y<sup>e</sup> City of Norwich in Norfolk
- NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- May 1 Thomas Mew of S. Margaret, Loathbury, and Susannah Williamson of Trinity Parish, Lond.



- 1705 June 17 Rowland Etheridge of S. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., cane-  
chairman, and Margaret Henly of the Parish of S. Bridgett,  
Lond.
- July 29 Robert Seale of S. Martin's in the Fields and Elizabeth Huttson  
of S. James, Westminster, Chairman to y<sup>e</sup> Lord Treasurer
- „ 30 Robert Lee of the Parish of S. Gregory, Lond., joyner, Great  
Carter Lane, and Avice Maynard of the same
- Nov. 22 Edward Biscoe of the Parish of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond.,  
and Elizabeth Johnson of St James, Clerkenwell
- „ 27 Thomas Thomson of St Leonard in Shoreditch, shoemaker, and  
Sarah Hudson of St Bridget, London
- Dec. 18 Henry Allridge of St Clement's Danes, surgeon, Norfolk Street,  
and Sarah Johnson of y<sup>e</sup> same
- Mar. 2 John Hutt of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Gregory, Lond., Upholsterer,  
Little Knightrider Street, and Elizabeth Pain of St Dunstan in  
y<sup>e</sup> West
- „ 17 William Nelson of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth  
Wright of St Giles, Cripplegate
- N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1706 „ 27 George Ederingame of St Michael, Queenhith, cooper, and Mary  
Ride of St Olave's, Southwark
- May 1 Job Yate of y<sup>e</sup> Middle Temple, Lond., and Elizabeth Bradshaigh  
of St Ann's, Westminster
- July 25 Thomas Honywood of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> East, Lond., and Mary  
Hawley of St Ann's, Westminster
- Aug. 13 John Lee of Totenham Highcross and Mabel Durance of St Olave,  
Old Jury, Lond.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Merchant of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Margaret, Westminster,  
and Elizabeth Merchant of Barking in Essex
- Nov. 26 Benjamin Warner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St George the Martyr in  
Southwark and Susannah Crayford of St Giles in Midd<sup>x</sup>
- Dec. 2 John Eastman of the Parish of Westgate in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent  
and Mary Farmestone of Great Allhallows, Lond.
- „ 16 Richard Hare of the Parish of Westham in Essex and Ann  
Holdred of the Parish of Edmonton in Midd<sup>x</sup>
- „ 21 Robert Maddison of the Parish of St Benedict, Grace Church,  
Lond., and Margaret Philips of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S. Christopher,  
Lond.
- NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- „ 31 Henry Humphrys of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St John, Wapping, and  
Catharine Davee of the same
- Feb. 11 Thomas Pitcher of the Parish of St Faith and Ann Fryer of  
Christ Church
- Mar. 11 Edward Berrow of St Peter's Cheap, Lond., and Elizabeth Dyons  
of the Parish of St Swithin, London
- N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1707 May 4 John Brown of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Jane  
Coleman of the Parish of St James, Garlickhith
- „ 20 William Beauchamp of the Parish of St [blank] and Philippa  
Elliot of the Parish of Greenwich in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent
- July 8 William Biscoe of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, and  
Sarah Pawlett of y<sup>e</sup> City of Winchester in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Southampton
- „ 22 John Dell of St Martin's in the Fields and Phœbe Weed of the  
Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden
- Oct. 2 Leonard Lake of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Barkin, Essex, and Elizabeth  
Boulter of the same

- 1707 Nov. 27 Gilbert Aughtie of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and  
Grace Good of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate  
Dec. 5 Michael Bough of the Parish of S. James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, and Mary  
Morris of the same  
„ 18 George Brooks of the Parish of St Vedast *al's* Foster and Ann  
Stokely of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate  
„ 25 John Terry of the Parish of St Gregory, Lond., and Mary  
Mortimer of the Parish of St John at Hackney, Midd<sup>x</sup>  
„ 25 William Tregea of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and  
Mary Baldwin of the same Parish  
Jan. 29 John Heaford of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, and Elenor  
Selby of St John, Wapping  
Mar. 8 Robert Potter of the Parish of St Gregory, Lond., and Mary  
Burcombe of St Mary Somerset  
„ 17 Isaac Burbidge of the Parish of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., and  
Elizabeth Saunders of the same  
N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1708 April 15 Benjohan Furly of the Parish of St Swithin, Lond., and Martha  
Wright of y<sup>e</sup> same  
NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- May 13 William Gill of Honiton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Devon and Susan  
Passemmer of the same  
„ 16 William Wyne of St Andrew, Holborn, and Mary Baynes of  
St Dunstan, Stepny  
June 17 John Beard of Epsom in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry and Martha Reeve  
of the same  
„ 17 Joseph Carr of S. Dunstan, Stepny, and Elizabeth Hewes of  
S. Martin Outwich; by Banns  
July 1 Alexander Beme of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West and Christian Deane  
of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sepulchres  
Aug. 8 Boyle Smith of S. James, Westminster, and Arabella Wiseman  
of the same  
„ 14 Andrew Card of Gray's Inn and Ann Card *al's* Wood of y<sup>e</sup> same  
Sep. 16 Thomas Fisher of S. Margaret, Westminster, and Ann Cock of  
y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Christ Church  
Nov. 4 Thomas Radley of the Parish of S. Christopher and Susan  
Anselin of this Parish  
Dec. 28 Thomas Light of the Parish of S. Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and Ann  
Gillaway of the Parish of S. James, Westminster  
Jan. 6 Jonathan Jones of the Parish of S. Saviour, Southwark, and  
Ann Coles of the Parish of S. Michael, Queen Hith  
„ 21 Thomas Smith of York Hill in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hereford and  
Elizabeth Barnsley of Rumford in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex  
„ 31 George Bell of S. Gyles in the Fields and Frances Hudson of the  
same  
Feb. 24 John Walley of S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsy, in Surry, and  
Sarah Randall of y<sup>e</sup> same  
NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1709 May 26 Stephen Day of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Garlington of  
St Botolph, Bishopgate  
July 8 James Callhown of the Parish of St James, Westminster, and  
Ann Walker of St Giles, Cripplegate  
„ 24 Thomas Cock of St Ethelburg, Lond., and Elizabeth Simpson of  
this Parish  
„ 26 Richard Harrow of St Andrew, Holborn, and Margaret Cutler of  
the same  
NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector

- 1709 Aug. 12 William Myers of the Parish of Gravesend, Kent, and Elizabeth Lloyd of the same  
 „ 25 William Pursill of St Sepulcre, Lond., and Lucy Embry of the same  
 Sep. 18 Nicholas Elmes of St James, Westminster, and Mary Hart of St James, Garlick Hith  
 „ 22 Thomas Beaumont of High Easter in Essex and Mary Prior of St Dunstan in the West  
 Oct. 10 Edmund Everih of the Parish of Drent in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Ann Burchwood of the same  
 Dec. 7 Edward Aspinwall of St James, Westminster, and Elizabeth Freeman of the same  
 „ 8 Richard Wright of St Mary Bothaw and Mary Warner of St Gabriel, Fenchurch  
 Jan. 19 William Wood of Shiere in Surry and Amy Killeck of Nutfield near Rygate  
 Feb. 2 Joshua Pembrok of St Albans in the County of Hertford and Jane Loft of the same  
 Mar. 19 Gilbert Cutler of this Parish and Jane Eloss of the same  
 Oct. 23 John Dowse of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen and Elizabeth Eastling of the same  
 NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1710 April 30 Benjamin Beresford of S. Olave's, Southwark, and Jane Lowen of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Cheshunt, Hertfordshire; "entered too soon, vide 1711"\*  
 May 20 Henry Peckham of the City of Chichester and Elizabeth Alberty of the same city; "entered too soon, vide 1711"\*  
 June 17 Henry Vandeuren of the Parish of White Chappel, Mid<sup>x</sup>, and Elizabeth Holmes of the same Parish  
 „ 15 Thomas Hardiman of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Hampton, Mid<sup>x</sup>, and Mary Bolton of the said Parish  
 NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- July 23 William Richard Elworthy of St Bnedict, Paul's Wharfe, and Elizabeth Jervice of the same  
 „ 23 Thomas Tayler of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Christ Church in Surrey and Amie South of St Gregory's, Lond.  
 Aug. 24 Nicholas Lewis Maundell of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and Clemens Bringfield of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 24 James McEnen of Edinborough in Scotland and Elizabeth Darey of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Gregory in London  
 Sep. 5 James Legrand of Chiswick in Middle<sup>x</sup> and Catharine Verdier of St Giles<sup>s</sup> in the Fields  
 „ 21 John Gregory of St Saviour<sup>s</sup>, Southwarke, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, and Mary Cumberbage of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Dec. 9 George Welham of St Mary Magdalen, Lond., and Alice Gee of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 „ 12 Edward Thursfield of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Ethelburg and Edith Pearce of St Buttolph<sup>s</sup>, Bishopsgate  
 Feb. 8 Daniel Rhodo of St James<sup>s</sup>, Westminster, and Amicia Mines of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields  
 „ 23 Samuel Widowson of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Margaret Vanwike of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 N. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1711 April 3 Edmund Calverley of St Saviour's in Southwark and Elizabeth Cuer of the Parish of St Olave in Southwark  
 „ 30 \*Benjamin Beresford of St Olave's, Southwark, and Jane Lowen of Cheshunt in Hertfordshire

- 1711 May 16 John Rowland of St Paul's, Convent Garden, and Elizabeth Pugh of St Saviour's in Southwark  
 „ 20 \*Henry Peckham of y<sup>e</sup> City of Chichester and Elizabeth Albery of the same City  
 Aug. 31 Henry Dann of St Dunstan's, Stepney, and Sarah Beverley of the same Parish  
 Nov. 2 Nathaniel Robinson of St Edmund y<sup>e</sup> King and Mary Douxsaint of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Old fish street  
 Dec. 16 John Grimes of this Parish and Ann Jackson of the same  
 NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- Jan. 25 William Clovell of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Mary James of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Stepney, Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 „ 29 Laurence Singleton of St Sepulchre's and Mary Pretty of the same Parish  
 Mar. 1 Richard Beckington of St Alhallows in y<sup>e</sup> wall and Mary Lyle of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 „ 2 John Barrow of St Gregory, Lond., and Mary Cantrell of the same Parish  
 NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- 1712 April 6 Thomas Duncomb of St Gregory, Lond., and Elenor Carnall of Stepney in Midd<sup>x</sup>  
 „ 15 Henry Allworth of Stepney, Mid<sup>x</sup>, and Elizabeth Markland of the same  
 May 29 Walter Carson of St Paul's, Shadwell, and Sarah Alsop of the same Parish  
 June 22 William Jones of St James's, Westm<sup>r</sup>, and Elizabeth Broadway of the same Parish  
 July 6 John Sone of St Bridget Parish, Lond., and Mary Milner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin Outwich, Lond.  
 „ 8 John Jenkins of St Stephen's, Coleman street, and Elizabeth Sutcliffe of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 Oct. 5 Joseph Hawkins of Whitechappel in Middlesex and Hannah Bowyer of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Gregory, Lond.  
 „ 7 Thomas Wandell of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Ann Lade of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 „ 29 Henry Gibb of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Frances Moon of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 Nov. 13 John Bishop of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Goudhurst in Kent and Jocosa Maybank of St Ann's, Westm<sup>r</sup>  
 Dec. 7 Thomas Wardroper of St Paul's, Convent Garden, and Elizabeth Sandys of St Mary in y<sup>e</sup> Savoy  
 „ 23 Edward Stables of Lincoln's Inn and Susanna De Berdt of Wandsworth in Surrey  
 NICHOL. ZINZAN
- Feb. 2 Joshua Smalshaw and Hannah Draught, both of this Parish  
 1713 May 28 Roger Foster of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Aretaphile Todd of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 June 20 Henry Walden of Portsmouth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Southampton and Elizabeth Brown of St Saviour's in Southwark  
 Aug. 6 Robert Banks of the Parish of Eltham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Sarah Brown of the same Parish  
 Sep. 15 James Payton of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and Ann Buckingham of the same Parish  
 „ 24 John Starkey of Stepny, Midd<sup>x</sup>, and Mary Hawkins of the same Parish  
 „ 27 John Keltridge of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of White Chappel and Mary Tucker of the same

- 1713 Dec. 15 Richard Haynes of St Botolph<sup>s</sup>, Bishopsgate, and Margaret Hanscomb of St Mary Magdalen, Old fish street  
 „ 26 Simon Barwell of St Clement's Danes and Ann Bradley of St Paul's, Convent Garden  
 Jan. 6 William Allen of St Sepulcres and Mary Andrews of St John<sup>s</sup> at Wapping in Mid<sup>x</sup>  
 „ 7 John Holland of the Parish of St John Zachary and Matilda Straw of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 „ 20 William Cooper of Teddington in Mid<sup>x</sup> and Alice Arthur of the same Parish  
 Feb. 4 William Ross of St John<sup>s</sup> at Wapping and Margaret Coulson of St Margaret Pattons  
 „ 13 William Chowne of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Elizabeth Davies of the same Parish

NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector

- 1714 Mar. 30 John Burt of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Ann Metcalfe of Stoak Newington in Mid<sup>x</sup>  
 April 13 Peter Flatman of St Botolph<sup>s</sup>, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth Alvey of the same Parish  
 „ 16 John Faldo of Bedford and Elizabeth Terry of St Bartholmew the great  
 „ 20 Abraham De Agar of St Martin<sup>s</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and Susanna Judith De Croüy of the Old Artillery ground, Lond.  
 June 17 Richard Bloxam of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Mary Yalden of the same Parish

NICHOLAS ZINZAN, Rector

- July 29 Benjamin Ibbott of Lambeth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey and Susan Powel of St Mary Wolnorth in London  
 Aug. 1 Samuel De Croüy in y<sup>e</sup> Tower Libarty and Frances Lalonde of the said Liberty  
 „ 29 James Hetheridge of St James<sup>s</sup>, Westm<sup>r</sup>, and Joan Biddle of the same Parish  
 Sep. 26 Thomas Crane of St Sepulcres and Mary Whitaker of this Parish  
 Aug. 31 John Bellamy of St Dunstan<sup>s</sup> at Stepney and Elizabeth Hayward of the same Parish  
 Oct. 5 Thomas Lane of Islington in Midd<sup>x</sup> and Mary Crockford of the said Parish  
 Nov. 4 John Sandell of St Olave<sup>s</sup>, Southwark, and Sarah Spriggs of the same Parish  
 „ 16 John Hill of the Parish of St Thomas in Southwark and Ann Hayward of St Saviour's in Southwark  
 Dec. 19 William Wheeler of the Parish of St Margaret Moses and Ann Padbury of St Gregory<sup>s</sup>, Lond.  
 „ 23 Francis Warter of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Gregory and Ann Hardy of the same Parish  
 „ 30 Richard Johnson of St Sepulcre<sup>s</sup> and Mary Parker of St Saviour's in Southwark  
 Feb. 23 Edward Seamor of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, and Rebecca Dean of St Nicholas Coleabby  
 1715 April 18 John Meryet of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Hampton in Mid<sup>x</sup> and Mary Loton of the said Parish  
 „ 21 John Loadman of the Parish of St John at Wapping in Midd<sup>x</sup> and Margaret Foster of the said Parish  
 „ 21 Thomas Berry of this Parish and Mary Spackman of the same  
 „ 24 James Allingham of Nutfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey and Catherine Franks of y<sup>e</sup> same

- 1715 May 2 Roger Tuckfield of St Andrew's, Holborn, and Elizabeth Northleigh of Exminster in y<sup>e</sup> County of Devon  
NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- „ 24 Robert Chater of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St John at Wapping and Margaret Eldridge of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- „ 28 Joseph Style of St Alban's, Woodstreet, and Mary Straw of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour in Southwark
- June 21 William Smith of St Magnus y<sup>e</sup> Martyr and Frances Gibb of St Saviour's in Southwark
- July 27 Henry Page of Twickenham in Middlesex and Rachael Edwards of St Saviour's in Southwark
- Aug. 25 William Harrison of St John's Parish at Wapping and Elizabeth House of St Botolph without, Aldgate
- Sep. 20 Richard Barber of St Saviour's in Southwark and Elizabeth Coming of St Olave's, Southwark
- „ 8 Edward Davis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gregory and Mary Cole of Greenwich in Kent
- „ 18 Edmund Newson of White Chappell and Ann Sumner of St Botolph, Aldgate
- Oct. 13 Edward Crew of St Saviour's in Southwark and Mary Severne of the said Parish
- „ 16 John Robuck of St Martin's, Ironmonger Lane, and Elizabeth Fisher of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- „ 20 Robert Right of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Gregory and Elizabeth Rayney of St Paul's, Convent garden
- „ 30 John Rider of St Saviour's in Southwark and Elizabeth Tayler of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- Dec. 29 Samuel Burroughs of St Botolph's, Aldgate, and Rebecca Wildbore of Hackney in Midd<sup>x</sup>  
NICHOL. ZINZAN, Rector
- Mar. 24 Benjamin Walton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St George in Southwark and Mary Lester of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate
- 1716 May 19 John Pinckard of St Mary's at Newington in Surrey and Susanna Davis of St Saviour's in Southwark
- July 10 William Buckingham of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Walton Stone and Francis Day of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- „ 28 Bartholomew Harwood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sav<sup>rs</sup>, Soutwark, and Sarah Warren of y<sup>e</sup> same parish
- Sep. 18 Samuel Darby of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sav<sup>rs</sup>, Southwark, and Catherine Lupart of St Mary Le Bow, Lond.
- Oct. 11 John Galton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Thomas, Soutwark, and Mary Hall of St Saviour's, Southwark
- „ 2 Francis Murton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd<sup>x</sup>, and Anne Wingood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of East-ham in Essex
- Jan. 10 Stephen Watts of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, and Rachel Wright of St Sepulchre's
- „ 17 Peter Scott of St Saviour's in Southwark and Anne Hace of St Olave's, Southwark
- „ 29 Richard Scott of St Catharine's and Alice Hunt of St Saviour's, Soutwark
- Feb. 12 Thomas Noldrett of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, and Mary Hull of St Saviour's, Soutwark
- Dec. 14 Jacob Temple of the Parish of Burstled in Essex and Elizabeth Pallister of the said Parish
- 1717 April 28 John Brocksbank of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Norton folgate in Midd<sup>x</sup> and Sarah Bigg of the parish of Stepney

- 1717 April 26 Richard Harrison of St John, Wapping, Midd<sup>x</sup>, and Elizabeth Gibson of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 May 11 John Norris of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Walthamstow, Count. Essex, and Elizabeth Norfolk of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 July 31 George Bridger of St Botolph, Algate, and Mary Hulstone of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Aug. 29 Isaac Watson of St Thomas, Southwark, and Dorothy Wharton of St Sav<sup>rs</sup>, Southwark  
 Sep. 3 Antonio Wilton of the parish of Deptford in Surrey and Mercia Carver of St James, Westminster

JOSIAH WHATELY, Rector

- Nov. 21 John Valley of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in Southwark, and Mary Fry of the Parish of Deptford in Kent  
 Jan. 16 Jacob Speller of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, and Mary Lunn of y<sup>e</sup> said Parish  
 Feb. 20 William Malden of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Westham, Essex, and Grace Harrit of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 1718 Easter Day John Pepper of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan's in y<sup>e</sup> West, Middlesex, and Ann Colwell of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 1717 Dec. 21 Matthew Wright of St Stephen, Coleman Street, in Middlesex, and Eleonara Swettingham of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Mar. 20 George Pitt of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Weymouth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorsetshire and Elizabeth Taylor of Rotherhith in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey  
 1718 May 1 John Clare of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Rotherhith in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey and Virtue Pitt of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 June 19 William Folkes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Eliz. Freeman of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 „ 20 Edward Pyke of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sav<sup>rs</sup>, Southwark, in Surrey, and Ann Halsey of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Sep. 23 Francis Southwell of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of All Saints, Barking, London, and Letitia Sanders of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Oct. 16 William Whately of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bromley St Leonard's in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex and Henrietta Warren of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
 „ 20 John Wayland of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, Middlesex, and Ann Waldron of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Dec. 20 John Markham of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Faith's, London, and Elizabeth Haywood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Hampton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex  
 Mar. 3 John Norris of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, and Sarah Saywer [? Sawyer] of St Sepulchre's, London  
 1719 April 10 William Hinleside of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Olave, Southwark, and Martha Wheatley of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 „ 26 Thomas Johnson of the Parish of St Sepulcre's, London, and Jane Hane of the same  
 May 21 William Perkins of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Michael, Queen Hyth, London, and Judith Frances Warren of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Stepney in Middlesex  
 Aug. 24 Isaac Terrel of Uxbridge in Middlesex and Deborah Williams of St John's, Hackney, in y<sup>e</sup> same County  
 Sep. 3 James Roberts of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Elizabeth Lawndy of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Oct. 24 Thomas Carlwood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Christopher and Ann Morton of All Hallows, Thamestreet, London

BENJA. CARTER, Rector



- 1719 Nov. 12 James Shorthose and Susanna Paul of Weymouth in the County of Dorset  
 Dec. 3 Robert Wharton and Ann Grimes, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin Outwich  
 Feb. 18 John Scott of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> fields and Elizabeth Harward of Westham in Essex  
 „ 26 Francis Woodward of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dionis Backchurch and Gartwright White of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 27 Thomas Gothall of Staple's Inn and Margaret Bell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St James, Westminster
- 1720 April 19 William Hanson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Hackney, and Elizabeth Robinson of St Anne within Aldersgate  
 July 1 Thomas Robinson of Trinity Parish and Elizabeth Ogilvie of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.  
 „ 31 William Wood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Shereness in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Sarah Edes of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Deptford in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
 Oct. 11 John Hudson and Hannah Holden; after banns thrice duly published  
 „ 20 Seth Jones of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Stepney in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middsx. and Sarah Clayton of Westham in Essex  
 Nov. 1 Edward Whitehouse of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, and Mary Tockfield of the same  
 „ 5 John Millard of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Hannah Reynolds of Stepney in Middsx.  
 Dec. 18 Joseph Eaton and Elizabeth Rowley; after Banns thrice duly published
- BENJA. CARTER, Rect<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 21 William Hester of the Parish of St Olave's, Hartstreet, London, and Sarah Beavens of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Westham, Essex
- 1721 April 9 Edward Randal of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhith, and Mary Clark of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Alhallows the Great, Lond.  
 „ 24 John Speary and Elizabeth Law, both of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 May 12 Thomas Bray of the parish of St Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, and Susanna Martin of parish of St Saviour, Southwark  
 June 18 John Rowden, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin Outwich, and Joanna Hitchcock of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.  
 July 9 George Cook, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Warfield in y<sup>e</sup> County of Berks, and Hellen Burges of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Mesley in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex  
 „ 27 William Paradise of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Michael, Woodstreet, and Mary Turner of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.  
 Oct. 26 Daniel Ireson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Botolph Without, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Bridge of y<sup>e</sup> same parish  
 Dec. 19 Jonathan Brand of the parish of Woodham Waters in Essex and Frances King of St Clement's Danes in Middlesex  
 Jan. 19 Thomas Allett, Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> parish of South fleet in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent, and Catherine Wentworth of St Margaret's, Westminster  
 Feb. 1 Pendlebury Spring of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Wapping, and Catherine Payne of St Paul, Shadwell  
 „ 28 Andrew Card of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, and Dorothy Pritchard of y<sup>e</sup> same
- 1722 Mar. 27 George Ellis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martin, Ludgate, and Ann Dallinson of St Bennet, Grace Church  
 April 8 Lucking Dean and Ann Kich, both of this Parish; p. Banns

BENJA. CARTER, Rector



- 1722 April 24 John Caswall of St Edmund the King, Lond., and Frances Town  
of Stratford le Bow, Middlesex  
„ 24 Thomas Pryor of St Mary Woolnoth and Sarah Cutler of  
St Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, Lond.  
May 8 Theodore Baker of St Mary Ax, Lond., and Elizabeth Briggs of  
East Greenwich in Kent  
„ 15 John Finch of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Layton in Essex and Ann Humphreys  
of Bromley in Middlesex  
June 10 John Cole of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, and  
Martha Hanney of St Laurence, old Jewry  
„ 12 John Whitaker of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Low Layton in Essex and Ann  
Crimell of y<sup>e</sup> same  
Sep. 4 William Gamblee of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Martin in y<sup>e</sup> Fields and  
Ann Teage of St Saviour's, Southwark  
„ 12 William Price of Kingston upon Thames and Mary Dawson of  
y<sup>e</sup> same  
„ 27 John Badger, Clerk, of Bishop's Cleeve in the County of  
Gloucester, and Ann Wise of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Barking in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Essex  
Oct. 13 Brandon Hatch of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Magnus y<sup>e</sup> Martyr, Lond., and  
Mary Ballard of St Saviour's, Southwark  
Dec. 12 Abraham Shettleworth of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Downham in Essex and  
Mary Beckwith of Brentwood in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
„ 12 Robert Beckwith of Brentwood in Essex and Sarah Buckingham  
of Stratford in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
Jan. 1 James Slade of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Mary Aldermary, London, and  
Elizabeth Richards of y<sup>e</sup> same

BENJ. CARTER, Rect<sup>r</sup>

- „ 29 John Mackeleian of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and  
Hannah Ireson of the same  
Feb. 5 William Woodcock of St Michael's parish in Coventry in y<sup>e</sup>  
County of Warwick and Elizabeth Marleton of St Peter's,  
Cornhill, London  
„ 23 George Ward of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Sarah  
Church of the same  
1723 April 18 Thomas Machan of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> fields and Mary Hibbirt;  
after banns thrice duly published  
„ 23 Stephen Knipe of St Martin Outwich and Martha Wingood of  
the same parish  
May 6 John Rogers of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, and Ann  
Raine of y<sup>e</sup> same  
July 9 John Grubb, Esq., of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Camberwell in Surrey, and  
Elizabeth Sloper of St Mary, Whitechappel, Middsx.  
„ 23 William Combs of St Catharine Cree Church, Lond., and Sarah  
Speary of St Saviour's, Southwark  
Aug. 13 Thomas Morson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., and  
Henrietta Bedell of this parish  
„ 13 Robert Tothill of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Faith y<sup>e</sup> Virgin and Olive  
Matthew of St James, Clerkenwell  
„ 19 John Amos of St Dunstan in y<sup>e</sup> West and Catharine Mangey of  
St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> Fields

BENJA. CARTER, Rector

- „ 20 John Lewis of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sepulchre's, Lond., and Susanna  
Collier of St John at Hackney in Middsx.  
Sep. 2 Abraham Castle of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, and Ann  
James of St Mary, White-chappel

- 1723 Sep. 29 William French of St Bennet, Gracechurch, Lond., and Mary Hyland of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Saviour, Southwark
- Nov. 5 Thomas Morrison of St Mary, Whitechappel, and Ann Moor of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate
- „ 21 William Street of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Stretham in the County of Surrey and Elizabeth Turner of this parish
- „ 30 Henry Gould of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Mary Breamer of St Dunstan, Stepney
- Dec. 21 Richard Thorn of Epping in the County of Essex and Mary Hewitt of Walthamstow parish in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County
- „ 23 James Hassel of Allhallows, Barking, and Sarah Ward of Croydon in Surrey
- „ 26 William Harris of the parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, and Rebecca Turner of St Alban's, Woodstreet
- Jan. 3 Henry Boughton of the parish of Lavingham in Suffolk and Mary Beachcroft of Warmsworth in Surrey
- „ 5 Thomas Lyly of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan in the West and Mary Small of St Mary, Whitechappel BENJA. CARTER, Rect<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 6 John Evans and Mary Badger of this parish ; after Banns thrice duly published
- „ 11 William Hancock of the parish of St James, Westminster, and Ann Lawrence of St Andrew, Holbourn
- „ 18 John Porter of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Martha Baker of St Vedast *al's* Forster
- Mar. 2 Charles Bacon of Stepney parish in Middsx. and Jane Palmer of St James, Garlick Hyth, Lond.
- „ 3 John Bristow of Conton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Nottingham and Bridget Clarke of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles in y<sup>e</sup> Fields
- „ 15 Walter Hardyman of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Bosley of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
- 1724 April 7 John Milner of this Parish and Hannah Child of St Mary, Whitechappel
- „ 18 Francis Porter of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Hannah Court of St James, Westminster
- June 18 Richard Osborn of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Botolph without, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Ware of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate
- Aug. 11 Richard Stevenson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, and Sarah Wheatley of St Saviour, Southwark
- „ 11 John Hobson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Streatham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey and Mary Stanbridge of y<sup>e</sup> same BENJA. CARTER, Rector
- Sep. 6 Furley Hawkins of this Parish and Rebecca Bliss of St Mary Le Bow
- „ 8 John Beet of St Botolph without, Aldgate, and Priscilla Bright of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- „ 13 Richard Turner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St John, Hackney, and Rachel Watts of y<sup>e</sup> same
- „ 25 Thomas Mitchenen of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary's in Warwick and Margaret Cubbidge of St John's at Hackney in Middlsx.
- Oct. 7 John Grigs of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Walthamstow in Essex and Frances Buckingham of y<sup>e</sup> same
- Nov. 9 Richard Birch of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Bartholomew y<sup>e</sup> less and Elizabeth Baylie of the same
- „ 26 William Watts of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Martin Vintrey and Elizabeth Munn of St Mary, Whitechappel
- Dec. 17 John Pope of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermondsey, in Surrey, and Amy Porter of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Saviour, Southwark

- 1724 Jan. 12 John Thomas of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey, and Ann Martin of St Saviour's in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
 „ 12 William Hall of St Olave's parish and Elizabeth Ward of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Feb. 11 William Neilson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Paul, Shadwell, and Ann Fairman of y<sup>e</sup> same
- 1725 April 1 Isaac Piggot of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Clement Danes and Ann Garret of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 BENJA. CARTER, Rector  
 „ 3 William Southwell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St James, Duke place, and Elizabeth Mansell of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Dunstan, Stepney  
 May 18 Robert Scott of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Margaret, New Fish Street, and Jemima Bedell of this parish  
 „ 18 Moses Gratwich of Dunstable in Bedfordshire and Sarah Becking of Windsor in Berkshire  
 July 22 Samuel Calverley of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Catharine Nutt of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Aug. 10 Philip Jones of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, and Mary Crane within y<sup>e</sup> Liberty of y<sup>e</sup> Tower  
 Sep. 14 Joseph Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Susanna Hill of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf  
 Oct. 28 Henry Winteringham of the parish of Westham in Essex and Jane Gubbs of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Nov. 11 John Morris of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Walthamstow in Essex and Mary Allerton of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 20 Peter Cartwright of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Low Leyton in Essex and Mary Dennet of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Walthamstow in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
 „ 25 James Williamson of the parish of Edmonton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex and Catharine Brown of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 BENJA. CARTER, Rector
- Dec. 2 James Hibben of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Jane Round of Shoreham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent  
 „ 21 Thomas Crooks of Stokes Dile in Northamptonshire and Elizabeth Carter of South mims in Hertfordshire  
 Jan. 15 John Pollett of the Inner Temple, Gent., and Mary Cornock of St Giles in the fields  
 „ 26 Richard Lawrence of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, in Middsx., and Ruth Barker of St Saviour, Southwark  
 Feb. 10 William Pank of Eye in y<sup>e</sup> County of Northampton and Hester Villeneau of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Saviour, Southwark  
 „ 17 Richard Wilson of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Ann Quartermain of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Mar. 8 William Cartwright of Seavenokes in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Ann Pattenden of the same  
 „ 12 John Willis of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Dorothy Court of St James, Westminster  
 „ 24 John Broxholme of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Bennet Fink and Mary Anselin of this parish  
 BENJA. CARTER, Rector
- 1726 April 19 George Kenneir of St Paul's, Covent Garden, and Abigail Lane of St Martin's in y<sup>e</sup> fields  
 „ 23 William Wright of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Ann Harrison of St Mary, Newington Butts, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey  
 May 1 Alexander Weller of Romford in Essex and Hannah Russell of Lewis in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex  
 June 9 William Benson of Allhallows, Breadstreet, and Mary Cotes of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parish

- 1726 June 17 William Bramston of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, and Ann North of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Sep. 15 William Netherclift of Esengton in y<sup>e</sup> County of Hertford and Martha Jones of Westham in Essex  
 „ 17 William Wall of the parish of St Martin Outwich and Elizabeth Fletcher of St Dionis Backchurch  
 „ 18 Abraham Foresee of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mary hill and Elizabeth Cooper of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 27 William Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Eleanor George of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 „ 29 John Meadows of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Westham in Essex and Elizabeth Hutchinson of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Oct. 2 Thomas Berridge of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, and Mary Segus of St Michael Bassishaw  
 Nov. 10 John Hayward of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, and Elizabeth Freeman of y<sup>e</sup> same

BENJA. CARTER, Rector

- Dec. 26 Francis Smith of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Mildred, Breadstreet, Lond., and Sarah Fowle of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 Feb. 5 Thomas Lincoln of Epping in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex and Amy Wood of y<sup>e</sup> same place  
 „ 14 William Sanders of Eashbourn in y<sup>e</sup> County of Sussex and Martha Wood of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 1727 Mar. 27 George Slaughter of y<sup>e</sup> Tower Hamlets, Lond., and Ann Peck of y<sup>e</sup> Town of Bedford in Bedfordshire  
 „ 28 John Burnett of Chigwell in Essex and Roberta Stephens of Walthamstow in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County  
 April 2 George Fowler of Allhallows, Barking, Lond., and Rebecca Bullman of St. John's, Wapping, in Middlesex  
 „ 4 John Clark of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Christ Church, London, and Hester Dance of Hillington in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex  
 July 28 John Canham of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St John, Wapping, in Middlsx, and Hester Carter of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Westham in Essex  
 Aug. 1 John Limman of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Hope of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 13 Edward Peck of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Olave's, Southwark, and Ann Neal of St Saviour's, Southwark  
 „ 17 Thomas Farrin of St Saviour's, Southwark, and Ann Pickax of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Sep. 6 John Davis of y<sup>e</sup> parish of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex and Rachel Throgmorton of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 „ 17 Philip Sydenham of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St James, Westminster, and Ann Weston of St Gyles, Cripplegate; p<sup>r</sup> Licence  
 Oct. 12 Thomas Evitt of Westham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Essex and Mary Compere of y<sup>e</sup> same; p<sup>r</sup> Licence  
 Jan. 1 Richard Marriott of the Parish of St Michael Bassishaw, London, and Elizabeth Whiting of the same  
 „ 13 John Phillips of y<sup>e</sup> parish of St Gregory, London, and Margaret Longford of Highgate in the County of Middlesex  
 Feb. 14 Nicolas Apthorpe of Gamlingay in the County of Cambridge and Catherine Berkeley of Eynesbury in the County of Huntingdon  
 „ 20 Thomas Astley of the Parish of St Faith, London, and Susannah Burrow of the Parish of St Gregory, London  
 „ 23 John Collier of Hampton Wick in the Parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Catherine Waters of the Parish of Kingston in the County of Surry

1728	April 23	William Searle of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widower, and Margaret Peake of the Parish Olave, Silver street, London
	May 23	Jonathan Holland of the Parish of Christ's Church, London, and Sarah Elmes of the same Parish
	„ 28	William Greenhow of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex and Mary Tredway of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London
	June 2	Harrison Colby of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, and Mary Staverton of the Parish of St Margaret Pattons, London
	„ 4	John Bayley of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in y <sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Mary Anderson of the same Parish
	July 9	Paul Jordis of the Parish of All Saints, Staining, London, and Mary Tarrant of the Parish of St Benedict, near Paul's Wharf, London
	Aug. 22	Thomas Brown of the Parish of St Mary, Staining, London, and Sarah Nicholls of the Parish of Christ's Church, London
	Dec. 12	John Hayne of the Parish of Cranley in the County of Surrey and Katherine Wakeford of Dorking in the same County
	„ 29	Charles Broncorst of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, and Mary Bennet of the same Parish
	Jan. 6	Richard Heydon of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Thomazine Worseley of the Parish of St Bennet, Grace Church, London
	„ 23	John Diaper of the Parish of St James in the City of Bristol and Johanna Hill of the Parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London
	Feb. 6	Edmund Shall of the Parish St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Hannah Wheatley of the same Parish
	„ 13	Thomas Lawford of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Brathwaite of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surrey
	Mar. 11	Joseph Delafield of the Parish of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, and Hannah Vincent of the Parish of St Margaret Pattens, London

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

1729	„ 28	William Adams of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Martha Halsey of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County afores <sup>d</sup>
	April 15	William Barber of the Parish of St Mary le Strand in the County of Middlesex and Jane Guy of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the same County
	Dec. 15	Thomas Green of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Relief Croxell of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex
	Nov. 27	Stephen Austen of the Parish of St Gregory, London, and Elizabeth Waters of the Parish of St John, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex
	Jan. 29	Abraham Wright of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Hannah Pearse of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London
1730	July 1	Thomas Waikrill of the Parish of Maulden in the County of Essex and Mary Brown of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex
	Aug. 12	Joseph Mace of the Parish of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, and Alice Clarke of Ashford in the County of Kent
	„ 18	James Tobin of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, and Elizabeth Carter of Westham in the County of Essex

1730. Sep. 10 William Rogers of the Parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London,  
and Dorothy Chalkley of the Parish of Hackney in the County  
of Middlesex  
„ 17 John Mumford of the Parish of Eythrop Ruden in the County  
of Essex and Anne Ford of Nazeing in the County of Essex  
„ 17 Thomas Ward of Bromley in the County of Middlesex and  
Bridget Sedgewick of Westham in the County of Essex  
RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- „ 22 John Wilkins of the Parish of All Saints, Oxford, and Katharine  
Marston of the Parish of St Mary Hill, London  
Oct. 8 Thomas Thornton of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the  
County of Surry, and Mary Harrison of the same Parish  
Dec. 29 Charles Coe of Malden in the County of Essex and Rachael  
Raynham of Colchester in the same County  
Jan. 12 John Phillips of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex  
and Frances White of the same Parish  
„ 28 Richard Corfield of Lewisham in the County of Kent and  
Susanna Marishall of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London  
Feb. 25 William Wright of the Parish of St Bennet Sheerhog, London,  
and Elizabeth Cheney of the Parish of Hackney in the County  
of Middlesex  
„ 26 Thomas Palmer of the Parish of St Bennet Finke, London, and  
Rebecca Pickard of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of  
Hertford  
„ 26 Jonathan Clarke of the Parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane,  
London, and Anne Pickard of the Parish of Cheshunt in the  
County of Hertford  
Mar. 1 James Usher of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the  
County of Middlesex and Patient Gardiner of the Parish of  
St Giles, Criplegate, London  
„ 2 Josias Johannot of the Parish of St Magnus the Martyr, London,  
and Mary Wright of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London  
„ 11 Nathaniel Hobson of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street,  
London, and Christian Langton of the Parish of St Mary  
Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey  
RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- 1731 „ 25 John Buckland of Dorchester in y<sup>e</sup> County of Dorset and Sarah  
Shippey of the Parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London  
„ 25 James Carter of the Island of Barbadoes in the West Indies and  
Mary Carter of the Parish of St Mary Hill, London  
April 29 Samuel Pye of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County  
of Middlesex, and Mary Haggard of Bromley in y<sup>e</sup> County of  
Middlesex  
May 6 William Plowman of Waltham Stow in the County of Essex and  
Mary Morris of the same place  
„ 27 Edward Hammond of Hatfield in the County of Hertford and  
Mary Lynes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the  
County of Middlesex  
June 6 Charles Hall of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, and Dorothy  
Searle of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London  
„ 24 Samuel Farrington of the Parish of St John, Wapping, in the  
County of Middlesex, and Mary Cox of Deptford in the County  
of Kent  
Oct. 5 Bartholomew Pomeroy of the Parish of St Andrew Undershaft,  
London, and Elizabeth Morson of the Parish of St Edm<sup>d</sup> the  
King, London

- 1731 Nov. 9 William May of the Parish of St Sepulcher in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Warkman of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surrey  
 „ 18 George Harrison of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Etheburgh, London, and Frances Allen of Blackheath in the Parish of Lewisham in the County of Kent  
 Dec. 5 Daniel Kingsbury of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Cookry of the same Parish  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Allsup of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elizabeth Richards of the Parish of St Clement, Eastcheap, London

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- „ 12 Norton Bowles of the Parish of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London, and Mary Harcourt of the Parish of Rislip in the County of Middlesex  
 „ 25 David Comarque of Hatsall in the County of Lancaster and Henrietta Renell of Putney in the County of Surrey  
 Feb. 2 John Jones of Beckley in the County of Oxford and Elizabeth Saunders of Rislip in the County of Middlesex  
 „ 17 William Thompson of the Parish of St Katharine near the Tower, London, and Mary Wells of Peckham in the Parish of Camberwell in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey  
 „ 20 Joshua Van Neck of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, and Mary Anne Daubuz of the same Parish  
 Mar. 14 John Causton of the Parish of St Mary Hill, London, and Ruhamah Oldfield of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surrey  
 1732 April 5 Jonathan Monck of Melksham in the County of Wilts and Elizabeth Dodd of the Parish of St Mildred, Poultry, London  
 „ 18 Hammond Crosse of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Crosse of the Parish of St John the Evangelist, Westminster  
 „ 19 Joseph Edmonds of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, and Sarah Hunt of the same Parish  
 May 4 Nathaniel Wilkes of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hope of the Liberty of Norton Falgate in the same County  
 „ 7 John Veisey of the Parish of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, and Rachael Shepperd of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish  
 June 20 Richard Neave of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Katherine Cree Church, London, and Mary Collet of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Leonard, Shore-ditch, in the County of Middlesex

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- July 8 William Buckeridge of Hampstead in the County of Middlesex and Mary Borraston of the same place  
 „ 23 Isaac Eier of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman street, London, and Anne Faulkner of St Mildred, Poultry, London  
 Aug. 15 Joshua Winter of the Parish of St Christopher le Stocks, London, and Leader Bronsdon of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Paul at Deptford in the County of Kent  
 Dec. 12 George May of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, and Susanna Warkman of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Sepulchre, London  
 „ 15 Robert Walcot of Isleworth in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex and Rebecca Gould of Edmonton in y<sup>e</sup> same County  
 Feb. 6 William Everest of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Stawkhams in y<sup>e</sup> County of Kent and Mildred Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Seal in y<sup>e</sup> same County



- 1732 Mar. 23 Samuel Godfrey of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Dunstan, Stepney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Facey of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surrey
- 1733 „ 25 James Peel of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, and Deborah Roynor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Katherine Cree Church, London
- „ 25 Joseph Haward of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryars, London, and Frances Blade of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London
- May 1 Thomas Eaton of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Jane Raymund of the same Parish
- June 16 Robert Taylor of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, and Elizabeth Gough of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- „ 22 Henry Birch of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Margaret, New Fishstreet, London, and Hannah Langley of y<sup>e</sup> same Parish
- July 6 Philip Havard of the Parish of Cranham in the County of Essex and Lætitia Clay of the same Parish

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- Aug. 16 Thomas Batty of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holbourn, London, and Hannah Ellis of the same Parish
- „ 30 Joseph Collet of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, London, and Dorothy Turner of S<sup>t</sup> Bartholomew the great, London
- Sep. 30 George Haynes of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Anne, Blackfryars, London, and Anne Yield of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Vedast, Foster Lane, London
- Dec. 4 John Wilson of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Luke in the County of Middlesex and Martha Wingham of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter le Poor, London
- „ 9 Jonathan Eade of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Anne Prince of old Brentford in the same County
- „ 10 William Davies of Harwich in the County of Essex and Elizabeth Tihurst of Chatham in the County of Kent
- „ 13 Francis Delehay of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, and Bridget Evans of the same Parish
- Jan. 8 Daniel Radford of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter Cheap, London, and Mary Harris of Newington Green in the County of Middlesex
- Feb. 10 Robert Wharton of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, and Mary Mayo of the same Parish
- „ 12 Randall Brasnor of the Precinct of Norton Falgate in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Stanton of the same place
- Mar. 14 Thomas Robinson of the Parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford and Phillis Fletcher of the Parish of Endfield in the County of Middlesex

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- 1734 April 11 John James of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Sise of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, Aldgate, London
- „ 18 Thomas Lambe of Hackney in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Steer of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Swithin, London
- May 14 John Boyd of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Spiller of the Parish of S<sup>t</sup> Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London
- „ 22 Henry Taileworth of the Parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, and Martha Mascall of the same Parish



- 1734 May 30 Murdock Middleton of Crighton in the County of Loughthain in North Britain and Eleanor Louch of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- June 9 Henry Francis Bonhoste of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, and Mary Simpson of the Parish of St Stephen, Walbrook, London
- Sep. 12 Francis Woodgate of Mountfield in the County of Sussex and Mary Thompson of Seal in the County of Kent
- Oct. 1 James Adams of the Parish of St Ethelburgh, London, and Susanna Kiggell of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex
- Nov. 7 George Harris of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Bridgett Brigham of the same Parish
- „ 30 Richard Pass of the Parish of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, and Jane Dodd of the Parish of St Mildred, Poultry, London
- RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- 1735 April 15 Thomas March of the Parish of Christ Church, London, and Elizabeth Wright of the Parish of St Giles, Criplegate, London
- „ 17 William Courtney of the Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, and Ann Wheatly of the same Parish
- „ 24 Ebenezer Fletcher of the Parish of Ware in the County of Hertford and Martha Dickenson of the same Parish
- May 21 John Higham Gresham of the Parish of Christ Church, London, and Prudence Scott of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex
- July 31 Edward Peacock of Greenwich in the County of Kent and Elizabeth Gibson of the same place
- Aug. 28 Richard Shepherd of Maidstone in the County of Kent and Sarah Russell of St Olave, Hartstreet, London
- Nov. 30 John Dunning of the Liberty of the Tower of London and Elizabeth Atkinson of the same Liberty
- Jan. 1 Robert Gowers of the Parish of Rumford in the County of Essex and Elizabeth Ryley in the County aforesaid
- „ 3 George Hackshaw of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, and Anne Allen of the same Parish
- „ 15 Thomas Hatton of the Parish of St Edmund the King, London, and Judith Threlkeld of the same Parish
- „ 29 John Porter of the Parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, and Mary Lloyd of the Parish of Christ Church in the County aforesaid
- Feb. 4 Michael Hall of the Parish of St Mary Hill, London, and Mary Oliver of the same Parish
- „ 12 Robert Norris of the Parish of Rotherith in the County of Surry and Elizabeth Hatchett of the same Parish
- Mar. 4 William Simmonds of the Parish of St Helen, London, and Rebecca Knight of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- 1736 „ 30 Edward Davis of the Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surry, and Hannah Pitts of the Parish of St Olave's, Southwark, in the same County
- July 11 Thomas Barton of the inner Temple, London, and Judith Lewin of the Parish of St Mary le Bow, London
- Aug. 1 Samuel Hazell of St James, Duke's Place, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Carrier of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappell, in the County aforesaid
- Sep. 16 Robert Maberly of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Hannah Astly of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London

- 1736 Sep. 23 Samuel Stinton [? Hinton] of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, and Rebecca Edwards of Highgate in the County of Middlesex  
RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- Oct. 1 Thomas Cliff of Coggershall in the County of Essex and Elizabeth Spurgen of the same place
- Nov. 17 Daniel Bonhoste of the Parish of St Peter le Poor, London, and Elizabeth Hitchcock of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- Jan. 6 Thomas Nash of the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Hannah Smith of the Parish of Lillingstone in the County of Kent
- 1737 April 11 John Slack of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, and Elizabeth Russell of St Olave, Hart street, London
- July 10 William Ligo of the Parish of Aylesbury in the County of Bucks and Rebecca Scott of the Parish of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex
- Aug. 23 Thomas Scott of the Parish of Christ Church, London, and Sarah Poole of the Parish of Kingston in the County of Surrey
- Sep. 16 Andrew Bushman of the Parish of St Catharine Cree Church, London, and Catharine Shelly of the same Parish
- Oct. 11 William Cave of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Anne Hayward of the same Parish
- Dec. 20 William Batt of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey, and Anna Axford of St John, Southwark, in the same County
- Jan. 3 Francis Wheatly of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Duncce of the same Parish
- „ 29 Joseph Hurst of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechappel, in the County of Middlesex, and Jane Kirk of the same Parish
- Feb. 28 John Higham Gresham of the Parish of Christ Church, London, and Susanna Teeme of the Parish of St Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex
- 1738 May 23 Nathaniel Lawes of the Parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Hayward of Fenchurch Street, London
- „ 23 William Oxley of Bulingworth in the County of Essex and Catherine White of the same
- June 8 Cæsar Lewis of the Parish of St George, Hannover Square, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Snow of the Parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London  
RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- „ 8 Benjamin Mansell of Wolverhampton in the County of Stafford and Mary Dickenson of Ware in the County of Hertford
- Sep. 3 Thomas Denham of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, and Elizabeth Bowden of the Parish of St Sepulcre, London
- „ 11 George Slaughter of the Liberty of the Hamlet of the Tower of London and Anna Stevens of the Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surrey
- „ 11 Thomas Wood of the Parish of St John, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Elizabeth Ball of the same Parish
- Oct. 2 James Rogers of Rumford in the County of Essex and Mary Burton of Barking in the same County

- 1738 Oct. 30 David Forfar of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Green of the Parish of Kensington in the aforesaid County
- Dec. 27 Joseph Cook of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex and Lucy Froggatt of the Parish of St Clement, Eastcheap, London
- Jan. 9 Lester Harrison of the Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Eleanor Goodhue of St Olave, Southwark, in the same County
- Feb. 3 John Mercer of Uxbridge in the Parish of Hillingdon in the County of Middlesex and Sarah Hill of the same Parish
- „ 6 Joseph Collet of the Parish of St Miles, Crooked Lane, London, and Sarah Morson of the Parish of Tottenham in the County of Middlesex
- „ 12 James Wood of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Coney of the same Parish
- „ 22 Joseph Hill of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Christian Hunter of the Parish of St George in the said County
- „ 27 Thomas Yeates of the Parish of Barking in the County of Essex and Hannah Lee of the Parish of St George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- 1739 May 5 William Whitaker of the Middle Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Isabella Rebecca North of the Parish of St Bennet Fink, London
- „ 21 John Clarke of Dagenham in the County of Essex and Mary Wybert of Upminster in the said County
- Aug. 28 William Redfearne of the City of Exeter and Sarah Bradburn of the City of Winchester
- Dec. 21 John Merrick of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex and Marianne David of the same place
- Jan. 10 William Smith of the Liberty of Northern Falgate and Mary Sale of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- 1740 April 12 James Scott of the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Scott of the Parish of Westham in the County of Essex
- „ 19 Thomas Kedwards of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex and Mary Anderson of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surrey
- May 12 William Mundy of the Parish of Kingston in the County of Surry and Ann Boxall of the same place
- „ 18 John Ruth of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Elizabeth Law of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London
- Aug. 7 John Dawson of the Parish of St Bennet, Gracechurch, London, and Mary Saul of the Parish of Camberwell in the County of Surry
- Nov. 27 Daniel Adams of Walthamstow in the County of Essex and Mary Jennings of Stratford in the County of Middlesex
- Dec. 9 John Twyman of the Parish of St Catharine near the Tower, London, and Mary Kilham of the same Parish
- „ 24 George North of the Inner Temple, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Anna Kent of Lowth in the County of Lincoln
- Jan. 8 Thomas Oliver of the Parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, and Catharine Cook of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex
- „ 13 Hellier Lenfestey of the Parish of St Giles in the Fields and Ann Batwell of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

- 1741 June 2 William Steare of the Parish of St John Baptist, London, and  
Mary Searle of the Parish of St Martin Orgar, London  
Feb. 25 Thomas Allen of the Parish of Woodford in the County of Essex  
and Mary Greengrass of the Parish of Walthamstow in the  
said County
- 1742 Aug. 5 Robert Wharton of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, and  
Mary Bozeley of the Parish of St Mildred, Poultry, London  
Nov. 18 Abraham Wilkinson of the Parish of St Stephen, Walbrook,  
London, and Elizabeth Edwards of the same Parish  
„ 29 John Roe of the Parish of St Sepulcre, London, and Mary  
Lynton of the same Parish  
Jan. 21 Richard Humberstone of the Town and County of Hertford and  
Sarah Hased of Hartingford Bury in the County of Hertford
- 1743 Mar. 27 Harry Saint John Bell of the Parish of Beaconsfield in the  
County of Bucks and Elizabeth Hone of St James, Clerken-  
well, in the County of Middlesex  
June 5 William Nash of the Parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the  
County of Surrey, and Ann Norris of the Parish of Barking  
in the County of Essex  
Oct. 11 William Cleaver of the Parish of St Dunstan in the East,  
London, and Mary Galton of the Parish of St Thomas the  
Apostle in Southwark  
Nov. 2 Adam Hallan of the Parish of St Gyles in the Fields in the  
County of Middlesex and Isabella Agar in the Parish of St  
Stephen's, near Canterbury, in the County of Kent  
Dec. 7 Robert Tuck of Chippenham in the County of Wilts and Jane  
Drew of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex
- RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- 1744 April 18 Thomas Petken of Great Marlow in the County of Bucks and  
Anne Stiles of the same place  
„ 25 Edward London of the Parish of Kingston upon Thames in the  
County of Surry and Mary Cock of the same place  
June 10 Joseph Nokes of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the  
County of Surry, and Elizabeth Wharton of the Parish of  
St Mary, White Chappel, in the County of Middlesex  
„ 28 John Atkins of the Parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in the  
County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Stanton of the  
Parish of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Widow  
July 5 Theophilus Clemmes of the Parish of St James, Westm<sup>r</sup>, in the  
County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Dickinson of  
the Parish of St Martin in the Fields in the same County,  
Spinster  
„ 17 James Hewlet of Hemelhempsted in the County of Hertford,  
Widower, and Ann Alexander of the Parish of St Dunstan,  
Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widow  
Aug. 12 Joseph Paickham of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the  
County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Williams of the  
same Parish, spinster
- 1745 May 25 Thomas Prokeby [? Rokeby] of Arthingworth in the County of  
Northampton, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Scott of the Parish of  
Westham in the County of Essex, Spinster  
July 18 Richard Wyatt of the Parish of St Swithen, London, Batchelor,  
and Elizabeth Bankes of the Parish of St John Baptist,  
London, Spinster  
Feb. 10 Samuel Marriott of the Parish of Stepney in the County of  
Middlesex, Widower, and Isabella Taylor of the Parish of  
St Martin Outwich, London, Widow

- 1745 Mar. — William Hammond of Deal in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Joanna Freeman of Margate in the County aforesaid, Spinster
- 1746 May — John Easson of Rygate in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Sherring of the Parish of St Thomas, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster
- 1747 April 23 Henry Cowling of the Parish of St Botolph's by Billingsgate, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Jenkins of the Parish of Stratford in the County of Essex, Spinster
- May 16 John Clarke, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bland, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Martin Outwich
- Sep. 22 James Hatley of the Parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Cornwallis of the Town of Ipswich in the County of Suffolk, Spinster
- Nov. 15 John Burgess of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Abbot of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread street, London, Spinster
- Jan. 23 Robert Pearson of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Batchelor, and Mary Freeman of the same Parish, Widow
- RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- Feb. 18 The Reverend John Fisher, Clerk, of the Parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Laurens of the said Parish of Hampton in the said County of Middlesex, Spinster
- Mar. 8 Matthew Warner of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Anne Felton of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster
- 1748 April 30 Henry Copland of the Parish of St John Zachary, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Rabald of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster
- May 22 Thomas Smith of the City of Salisbury in the County of Wilts, Widower, and Grace Heskett of the same place, Widow
- Sep. 10 John Goodman of the Parish of Camberwell in the County of Surry, Widower, and Anna Bumpstead of the same Parish, Widow, by Licence; by N. Fayting
- [In margin: N(icholas) F(ayting), Rec<sup>r</sup>, July 12.—ED.]
- „ 22 Daniel Silvester of Northwhale in the County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Ride of the Parish of St Olave's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster, by Licence; by N. Fayting
- Nov. 17 Tho<sup>s</sup> Mason of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Buckle of the same Parish, Spinster; by N. Fayting
- Dec. 6 Benj<sup>n</sup> Porter of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jomas of the same Parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Allison
- Jan. 14 Matthew Hammond of the Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Cobham of the same Parish, Widow, by Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Allison
- NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- 1749 Mar. 29 James Kier of the Parish of Putney in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Wright of the same Parish, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Allison
- Aug. 31 Sr Henry Tempest of Tong in the County of York, Baronet, Batchelor, and Mary Holmes of Wigston Magna in the County of Leicester, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by N. Fayting

- 1749 Oct. 28 Rob<sup>t</sup> McGachen of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London,  
and Priscilla Read of the same Parish, Spinster; by N. Fayting  
Dec. 21 John Walthoe of the Parish of St Christopher Le Stocks, London,  
Widower, and Sarah Penkethman of the same Parish, Spinster,  
w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by N. Fayting
- 1750 April 19 Humphry Webb of Wandsworth in the County of Surry,  
Widower, and Margaret Lardner of the same place, Widow,  
w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Allison  
May 1 Daniel Paget of the Parish of X<sup>t</sup> Church in the County of  
Middlesex, Widower, and Rebecca Powell of the same Parish,  
Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by N. Fayting  
„ 20 Charles Jewson of the Parish of Allhallows, Breadstreet, London,  
Batchelor, and Frances Gosling of the Parish of St Botolph,  
Bishopsgate, London, Spinster, with Licence; by N. Fayting  
Sep. 20 William Bryant of the Parish of Chiswick in the County of  
Middlesex, Widdower, and Sarah Berney of the Parish of  
St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by  
N. Fayting
- NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- „ 20 Henry Wimbush of Wandsworth in the County of Surry,  
Batchelor, and Mary Oatridge of the same Parish, Spinster,  
w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Allison  
Nov. 3 George Fayting of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London,  
Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hewitt of Stoke Newington in the  
County of Middlesex, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by Nic<sup>s</sup>  
Fayting  
„ 17 John Butt of the Parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in the  
County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Watson of East  
Ham in the County of Essex, Widow, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by Nic<sup>s</sup>  
Fayting  
Jan. 19 William Wright of the Parish of St Christopher, London,  
Batchelor, and Mary Davies of the Parish of St George,  
Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, with  
Licence; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting  
Mar. 21 Edward Brent, Junior, of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in  
the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Anne Pope of the Parish  
of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the aforesaid County,  
Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting
- 1751 April 11 William Allison of Wandsworth in the County of Surry,  
Batchelor, and Ann Maripal of the Parish of Twickenham in  
the County of Middlesex, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Reay  
July 5 Thomas Palmer of the Parish of Heston in the County of  
Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Baker of Isleworth in the  
same County, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting  
Aug. 16 James Barnard of Chislehurst in the County of Kent, Batchelor,  
and Ann Stephenson of the same Parish, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence;  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Canham  
Oct. 21 Edward Higgs of the Parish of St Luke in the County of  
Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wools of the Parish of  
St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster, with Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Canham
- NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- Nov. 12 Jasper Clarke of the Parish of St Buttolph, Aldgate, in the  
County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Green of the  
Parish of St John at Hackney in the same County, Spinster,  
w<sup>th</sup> Licence; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Lewis

- 1751 Nov. 12 John Knight of the Parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widower, and Sarah Verchild of the Parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, w<sup>th</sup> Licence ; by N. Fayting, Rector
- 1752 Feb. 3 Benjamin Grove of the Parish of St Mildred in the Poultry, Batchelor, and Margery Wilkinson of the same Parish, Spinster, by Licence ; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector
- „ 8 William Ward of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwarke, in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, and Rebecca Saunders of Lambeth in the same County, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence ; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting
- Mar. 17 John Arthur of the Parish of St Anne, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Hannah Snelling of the Parish of St Augustin, London, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence ; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting
- „ 28 George Bristow of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Eliza Maria North of the Parish of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence ; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting
- April 22 Maskall Brocklesby of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ann Jeffery of the same place, Widow, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Allison
- May 10 Samuel Bird of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Jane Gay of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, a Minor, w<sup>th</sup> a Licence ; by Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting
- NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- June 20 William Lardner of the Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Lucy White of the Parish of Teddington in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, w<sup>th</sup> Licence ; by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Allison
- Aug. 10 Israel Wilkes of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Esq., Batchelor, and Elizabeth De Ponthieu of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Spinster ; w<sup>th</sup> Licence
- Nov. 10 John Pritchard of the Parish of St Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Patridge [? Partridge] of the same Parish, Spinster ; by Licence
- „ 20 William Stevens of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Ann North of the same Parish, Widow ; by Licence
- „ 20 Richard Stables of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Alice Legger of Richmond in the same County, Widow ; by Licence
- Dec. 3 James Maile of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, in London, Batchelor, and Mary Wheeler of the same Parish, Spinster ; by Licence
- 1753 Feb. 14 John Alexander Menuret of the Parish of St Hellen, London, Merch<sup>t</sup>, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Faure of the Parish of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Spinster ; by Licence
- „ 21 William Brooks of Poulton in the County of Wilts, Widower, and Elizabeth Howarth of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Widow ; by Licence
- Mar. 6 John Nelson of the Parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Anne Budd of the same Parish, Spinster ; by Licence
- May 10 John Petor of Wandsworth in the County of Surry, Widower, and Anne Barrett of the same place, Spinster ; by Licence



- 1753 May 15 Nicholas Browne of Gray's Inn in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Howes of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the same County, Spinster  
NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- Sep. 16 John Moore of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Jemima Newland of the same Parish, Spinster; w<sup>th</sup> Licence
- Oct. 14 Joseph Ranger of the Parish of St John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Boag of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence
- 1754 Jan. 8 Robert Griffin of the Parish of St Thomas the Apostle, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Russell of Crondoll in the County of Southampton, Spinster; w<sup>th</sup> Licence
- „ 24 Joseph Merrey of the Parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Amy Porter of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence
- Feb. 14 Richard Hutchinson of the Parish of Holywell in the City of Oxford, Batchelor, and Mary Hill of the Parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; w<sup>th</sup> Licence
- Mar. 10 James Massingham of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Mary Sackett of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence
- „ 23 James Fearn of Richmond in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Barker of Wandsworth in the County aforesaid, Spinster; by Licence
- [This is the last entry in Register I.—ED.]

## REGISTER II.

[MARRIAGES, 1754, AUGUST 30, TO 1812, NOVEMBER 25.]

MEMORANDUM.—In Register II. are several entries of Banns of Marriage from 1755 to 1776.

The Entries have been carefully checked with the register of Marriages, and are identified with a || on pp. 73 to 77.

The following entries do not appear in the Register of Marriages, and are therefore set out as follows:—EDITOR.

- 1762-3 Dec. The Banns of Marriage were publish'd in this Church between  
 Jan. John Griffiths, Batchelor, and Hannah Barker, Spinster, both of this Parish, on three several Sundays, viz<sup>t</sup>, the nineteenth and twenty-sixth of December and on the second of January, by me, Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector
- 1765 Sep. The Banns of Marriage were publish'd in this Church between John Godwin of this Parish, Batchelor, and Charity Turner of the Parish of St Andrew, Holborn, Spinster, on three several Sundays, viz<sup>t</sup>, the eighth, the fifteenth, and the twenty-second of September, by me, Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector
- 1775 April John Bates, Batchelor, and Sarah How, Spinster, both of this  
 May Parish, for whom the Banns of Marriage were publish'd in  
 June 26 this Church on the three following Sundays, viz<sup>t</sup>, April 30<sup>th</sup>, May the 7<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup>, were married the twenty-sixth Day of June by me,  
NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector
- This Marriage was { Jn<sup>o</sup> Bates  
 solemnized between us { Sarah How
- In the Presence of us Witnesses { The Mark of Mary Bates  
 { John Hall



1771 Mar. The Banns of Marriage having been publish'd in this Church  
 1775 Dec. 9 and the same having been likewise publish'd in St Luke's,  
 Middlesex, on three several Sundays, viz<sup>t</sup>, the third, tenth, and  
 seventeenth of March 1771, the Parties above were married on  
 December the ninth, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-  
 five, by me,

NIC<sup>S</sup> FAYTING, Rector

This Marriage was { Joseph Emly [? Erby]  
 solemnized between us { Ann Sellom

In the presence of us Witnesses { John Powell  
 { John Hall

1776 Nov. The Banns of Marriage were publish'd on three several Sundays,  
 viz<sup>t</sup>, the tenth, seventeenth, and twenty-fourth of November,  
 between James Reeves, Batchelor, and Mary Merchant, Spin-  
 ster, both of this Parish, and no Impediment alledg'd. Wit-  
 ness my Hand,

N. FAYTING, Rector

1754† Aug. 30 Daniel La Verge of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London,  
 Widower, and Jane Lee‡ of the Parish of St Mathew, Bethnal  
 Green, in the County of Middlesex, Widow, were married in  
 this Church by Licence this thirtieth Day of August in the  
 Year one Thousand seven Hundred and fifty four by me

WILFRID CLARKE, Curate of St Barth<sup>w</sup> Exchange

This Marriage was { Daniel La Verge  
 solemnized between us { Jane La Verge

In the Presence of { Michael Weaver  
 { Henry Gwillim

1755 April 27 William Williams of the Parish of St John, Wapping, in the  
 County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Bott of the Parish  
 of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup>  
 Fayting, M.A., Rector of this Parish. Witnesses: Thomas  
 Sherring, May Janney

May 12 John Grimes,\* Batchelor, and Elizabeth Seath, Widow, both of  
 the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London; by Licence.  
 Wilfrid Clarke, Curate of St Barth<sup>w</sup> Exchange. Witnesses:  
 Richard Moneyman, Henry Gwillim

Nov. 5 John Rutledge of the Parish of St Andrew in Holborn and Anne  
 Hughes\* of this Parish; by Banns.|| N. Fayting, Rector.  
 Witnesses: James Davis, Sarah Clapham

„ 27 Ferdinando Harrisson of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich,  
 London, Batchelor, and Jane Morris of the same Parish,  
 Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses:  
 John Grimes, Henry Gwillim

† The entries of marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.]

‡ Signed La Verge.

\* Signed by mark.

|| See Mem. on p. 72.—ED.

- 1756 Jan. 4 Richard Potts of the Liberty of the Tower, Batchelor, and Bathsheba Lloyd\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Wheatle, Charles Morgan
- June 30 Benjamin Francis Houssemayne Du Boulay, Clerk, of the Parish of St Hellen, London, Batchelor, and Louisa Lamotte of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Wilfrid Clarke, Curate of St Barth<sup>m</sup> Exch. Witnesses: Samuel Manzy, J<sup>o</sup> Lagier Lamotte
- Sep. 27 William Johnson of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Mary Oliver of this Parish, Widow; by Banns.|| N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: William Maxfield, Henry Gwillim
- Nov. 28 John Gay of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Martha Ball of the Parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Bird, Prudence Clay
- Dec. 2 Alexander Coggel of the Precinct of St Katherine near the Tower, Batchelor, and Christiana Hay\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: James Coggel, Francis Perins
- 1757 June 16 George Rivers of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Maynard of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: James Hummerstone, Catharine Wood
- Aug. 11 John Crisp of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Elms† of the Parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Burley Jones, Catherine Gebher [?]
- 1758 Jan. 12 Stevens Totton of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Catharine Wastell of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. William Totton. Witnesses: Audry Wastell, Thomas Dimley
- July 16 Henry Bristow\* of the Parish of St Sepulchre's, London, Batchelor, and Mercy Nicholas\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Elizabeth Bristow
- 1759 Jan. 23 James Rokes\* and Alice Falkner,‡ both of this Parish; by Banns.|| Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: the Mark of Robert Martin, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- Sep. 28 Joseph Munby of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, in London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth§ Danby of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- 1760 „ 9 George Wyllie of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Mary Tilbury of the Parish of Saint Ann, Westminster, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Curate of St Mary Abchurch. Witnesses: Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim, Mary Asbury
- „ 11 William Blizzard of the Parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Vandallum of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Widow; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: John Dodson, Susan Dodson

\* Signed by mark.  
§ Signed Ela.

† Signed Elmes.

‡ Signed Faulkner.

|| See Mem. on p. 72.—ED,

- 1761 Oct. 18 John Wilsher of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Lothbury, London, Batchelor, and Ann Dutton of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Spinster; by Licence. Nich<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> George, Mary Dutton
- 1762 Jan. 19 Richard Springall of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Bellis of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Fanny Fowler, Phineas Pateshall
- Feb. 1 James Bishop, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gordon,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. || Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim, Mary Asbury
- Sep. 9 William Skeen of the Parish of Saint John Zachary, London, Batchelor, and Ursula Bidwell of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Abercromby, Eliz. McComb
- Oct. 2 Frederick Maurer of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Susanna Tolet† of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Majendie, Preb. of Sarum. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Singleton, John Tolet
- 1763 April 24 Isaac Clarke of the Parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. || Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Mallett, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- May 12 S<sup>r</sup> Robert Clarke, Baronet, of the\* Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Littell of the Parish of Saint Mary Aldermary, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Leeds, George Bristow
- 1764 Feb. 26 Peter‡ William John Facon of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Goodchild\* of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sacheverell, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- April 22 Abraham Daniel Burnand of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mercier of the Parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Peter Mercier, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- July 11 William Taylor, Widower, and Ruth Alding, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. || Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Fard<sup>o</sup> Harrison, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- 1765 Jan. 27 Thomas Granger, Batchelor, of the Parish of Saint Mary Abchurch, and Jane Burton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. || Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: James Harris, Mary Drew
- Aug. 29 Samuel Smith of the Parish of Allhallows in Lombard Street, London, Batchelor, and Mary Grose of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Grose, Nash Grose
- 1766 May 6 John Bellis of the Parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Holly of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Bellis, Richard Springall
- Oct. 29 Edward Garrett of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Linton of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Mansell, Eliz. Kynaston

\* Signed by mark.    † Signed Maurer.    ‡ Signed Petre.    || See Mem. on p. 72.—ED.

- 1767 April 9 Henry Grey, Batchelor, and Ann Onyon, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Routledge, Hen<sup>r</sup> Gwillim
- „ 28 Richard Chalener of the Parish of Barnes in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Scholey of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Benj<sup>n</sup> Eyre, Ann Eyre
- Oct. 25 John Gibson of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Thomas of the Parish of Saint Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Alchorne, W<sup>m</sup> Alchorne
- 1768 April 14 Thomas Morson, Esquire, of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Batchelor, and Margaret Clare of Richmond in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: T. L. Barbauld, Rich<sup>d</sup> Morson
- June 2 William Lardner of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, Widower, and Elizabeth Bullock of Stanwell in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. William Allison, Vicar of Wandsworth in Surry. Witnesses: James Hodges, John Bullock
- Dec. 11 John Lewis André of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Drury of the Parish of Saint Alban, Woodstreet, Spinster, a Minor, w<sup>th</sup> consent of Parents; by Licence. Nicholas Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: D. Drury, W<sup>m</sup> Drury
- 1769 Mar. 28 Thomas Oakley of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Jennings Cox of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nicholas Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Charles Cox, Charles Mickloe
- April 6 Henry Lowth of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bellis of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Mary Esdaile, Peter Esdaile
- Aug. 12 William Welbank of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Amory of the Parish of Saint Olave in the Old Jewry, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Thom<sup>s</sup> Amory, Sam<sup>l</sup> Amory
- „ 28 John Marshall of the Parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, Widower, and Elizabeth Guest of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Widow; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Step<sup>n</sup> Hawding, John Merry
- Sep. 9 John Hankey, Esq., of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Thomson of the Parish of Saint Peter Le Poor, Spinster, a Minor, by and w<sup>th</sup> the consent of her Father; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: And. Thomson, Thomas Hankey, L. Simond
- Oct. 12 William Nunn of the Parish of Barkway in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Bottrell\* of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Winter, John Hall
- Dec. 28 George Almand of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Anne Elsdon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. || Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Whittenstall, Eleanor Elsdon
- „ 31 Cornelius Pain of the Parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Brown of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: James Cooper, Rebkah Beckett

\* Signed by mark.

|| See Mem. on p. 72.—ED.

- 1770 Feb. 13 Robert Ward of the Parish of St Philip in the Town of Birmingham in the County of Warwick, Batchelor, and Anne Webb of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Will<sup>m</sup> Allison, Vicar of Wandsworth. Witnesses: Hump<sup>y</sup> Webb, William Webb
- July 31 Joseph Gregory of the Parish of Saint James, Duke's Place, London, Batchelor, and Mary Sackfield of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Will. Dawson, Ann Almand
- 1771 Feb. 5 Charles Whaley, Esq., of the Town of Colchester in the County of Essex, Widower, and Eleanor Wilkinson of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> George, Mary George
- April 9 Alexander Champion of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Widower, and Sarah Fuller of the Parish of Saint Mary, White Chapple, London, a Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Benj. Champion, J. Mayo
- June 22 Samuel Anderson of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Hopkins of the Parish of St Nicholas, Colchester, in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Eliza Maria Broughton, Mary Ann Thomas
- „ 25 Benjamin Eherenstrom of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Ann Möller of Bury St Edmunds in the County of Suffolk, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffith
- July 27 Isaac Willson of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Widower, and Mary Roberts\* of the Parish of Saint Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: S. Barrow [? Farrow], John Hall
- Sep. 3 Edward Hull of the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Snowdon of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: W. Morris, William Sanders
- Dec. 26 William Rashdall of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Joanna Thorpe of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Eph. Miller, Neh<sup>h</sup> Stokes
- 1772 Mar. 24 Thomas Anthony Jenkinson† of the Parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Vertue of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nicholas Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Ph. Nind, Rich<sup>d</sup> Jenkenson
- Sep. 26 George Bayne of the Parish of Saint Olave, Hart Street, London, a Batchelor, and Charlotte Reeves of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Spinster; by Licence. Nicholas Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Robert Thomlinson, Alex<sup>r</sup> Warrant
- 1773 July 4 Thomas Wood of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Pickett of the Parish of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Spinster, by Licence. Nicholas Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffith
- Sep. 23 John Bray of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Oldham\* of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, a Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffith

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Jenkenson.

|| See Mem. on p. 72.—ED.

- 1774 Jan. 1 Edward Rayner of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Widower, and Hannah Bielby of the Parish of Saint Mary, Whitechapel, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Ja<sup>s</sup> Barnes, John Hall
- Feb. 8 Alexander Champion, Junior, Esq., of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Ann Platt of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Michael, Cornhill, London, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Alex. Champion, John Platt
- Mar. 22 James Francis† of the Parish of Latton in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Mary Nichols of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, M.A., officiating for Mr Fayting. Witnesses: John Hall, Elis. Griffith
- May 12 Edmund Bengough of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Ann Morley of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Margaret, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Blayne, John Hall
- 1775 Mar. 20 John Male of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Ann Drummond of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: George Fearnley, W<sup>m</sup> Hazelgrove
- April 25 James Drysdale of the Parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Abigail Lovel\* of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Widow; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: John Johnson, John Hall
- June 15 Samuel Sears, Esq., of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Jane Huttson of the great Salterns, near Portsmouth, in the County of Southampton, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of William Huttson, the natural and lawful Father of the said Jane Huttson; by Licence. Edw<sup>d</sup> Tinley, Lecturer of Allhallows, London Wall. Witnesses: Emma Hayden, W<sup>m</sup> Vanderstegen
- 1776 Oct. 20 John Price of the Parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Anne Grove of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: William Lock, Sarah Bateman
- „ 23 John Hamilton of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Esquire, a Widower, and Ann Jones of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Ann Hatcher, John Brett
- „ 29 Francis Cooper of the Parish of Saint Michael, Crooked Lane, London, a Batchelor, and Lucy Yates of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector of the Church. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Hennell, Ann Collett
- 1777 Jan. 11 William Yule of the Parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batceledor, and Jane Willson‡ of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: William Wilson, A. Bull
- May 24 Thomas Bodenham of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Batchelor, and Mary Hutchinson of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rect<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Daniel Hutchinson, John Hall
- „ 25 John Wright of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Aldermanbury, London, Batchelor, and Mary Rogers of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic<sup>s</sup> Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Jacob Booth, Sarah Row

† Signed Francis.

\* Signed by mark.

‡ Signed Jean Wilson.



- 1777 Oct. 15 Gilbert Lacey of the Parish of St Martin's Outwich, London, Widower, and Ann Manders of the Parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Skinner, Margaret Trevor
- Nov. 30 Thomas Rogers of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Sammie of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Griffiths Elis.
- 1778 Jan. 21 Charles Steel of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Mary Betts\* of Hutton in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- Sep. 23 Andrew Stanbara of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Franklin of this Parish also, Widow; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: W. Rutland, John Hall
- Oct. 11 James Munday of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Widower, and Ann Rothera,\* Widow; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Walt<sup>r</sup> Dresser [? Prosser], Tho<sup>s</sup> Asbey
- Nov. 16 Thomas Hacker of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Widower, and Mary Cullimore of the Parish of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- 1779 July 15 John Durrant of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Widower, and Mary Thomas\* of the Parish of Hornechurch in the County of Essex, Widow; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- 1780 Aug. 5 John Still of the Parish of St Mary, Newington, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Mary Woodward of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> George, Mary George
- „ 24 James Kidd of the Parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, Widower, and Ruth Hornsby of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: E. Smerdon, Hannah Page
- Dec. 31 Edward Jones, Batchelor, and Sarah Agan,\* Spinster, both of this Parish. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- 1781 Feb. 7 George Avirell of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Cornford\* of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: William Vickery, John Hall
- „ 22 Rees Harris of this Parish, Batchelor, and Martha Crathern of the Parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: E. Lewis, E. Lewis
- May 13 Robert Pateman of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Shephard\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Edward Jones, the Mark of Edward Stone
- July 15 John Rogers of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Coleman of the Parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: J. Peisley, Sarah Peisley
- Sep. 23 John Mackneal of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Ditchfield\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones, John Hall
- Oct. 12 William Thomas\* of this Parish, Widower, and Esther Minor of this Parish, Widow; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Jane Hall

\* Signed by mark.

- 1782 Jan. 7 John Barker of this Parish, Batchelor, and Hannah Pardon\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- Feb. 4 John Dell Children, Bachelor, and Ann Wharton,\* Spinster, both of this parish; by Banns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Tinley, Curate of Barking. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- April 1 Thomas Upjohn, Bachelor, and Mary Morgan, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Edw<sup>d</sup> Tinley, Curate of Barking. Witnesses: James Crow, Edward Upjohn
- „ 9 John Place of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Davis of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Botley, Sarah Davies
- May 14 Richard Botly, Bachelor, and Sarah Davis, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Licence. Edw<sup>d</sup> Tinley, Minister. Witnesses: John Place, Ann Place
- „ 21 David Day of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Stidilph† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- 1783 Jan. 28 Thomas Mills of this Parish, Bachelor, and Temperance Metcales\* of the Parish of St Mary le Bone, Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Garnons. Witnesses: Thomas Burrows, John Hall
- „ 28 Simon Luxon of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Paddison of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Garnons. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- April 22 Samuel Wharton, Bachelor, and Nancy Smith Crone, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths
- Aug. 28 John Starling of the Parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bagshaw of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Ben<sup>n</sup> Ball, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Heans

The Payment of three Pence by an Act of Parliament for every Marriage, Christening, and Burial takes Place in our Register from this Time.

- 1783 Oct. 23 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Poole, Clerk, of the Parish of little Stanmore in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Miller of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Strachey, Archdeacon of Suffolk. Witnesses: Sarah Carter, John Hall

Inspected & Duty received to the Second of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784.—B. Keene, Regist<sup>r</sup> & Inspect<sup>r</sup>

- 1784 April 12 Thomas Marston of the Parish of St Martin's in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Jackson of this Parish, Spinster; by License. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Tommas, Samuel Jackson
- May 3 William Davies of this Parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Jepson of the Parish of St Mary le Bon in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Sarah Foy, Joseph Pugh
- „ 30 John Pulman, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Payler, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Henry Hughes, Elizabeth Doe [? Dee]
- July 20 Richard Day,\* Bachelor, and Sarah Allsop,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wharton, John Hall

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Stidolph.



- 1784 July 26 Samuel Gibson of Chiswick in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Knowlton of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with consent of John Knowlton her natural and lawful father. W<sup>m</sup> Jameson, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Mary Stone, Harry Stoe, Mary Toms  
 Inspected & Duty received to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspect<sup>r</sup>
- Oct. 5 John Venner, Bachelor, and Sarah Wharton,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths  
 „ 18 David Swinscow, Widower, and Mary Champion, Widow, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Paley, Melicent Champion  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Dec<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>, 1784.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspect<sup>r</sup>
- 1785 Jan. 11 James Gadson, Widower, and Ann Cowen, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Monds, James Johnston  
 Feb. 7 Michael Colyer,\* Bachelor, and Elizabeth Venner, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Venner, John Hall  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspect<sup>r</sup>
- June 6 John Philip Francklow, Batchelor, and Sarah Hepworth, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Salome Rachel Lezeune, Christoffer Francklow  
 July 10 Robert Carnley of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Batchelor, and Margaret Dean of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Francis Miller, Christain Dean  
 „ 11 Ralph Crone, Batchelor, and Ann Weeks,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns (publish'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, July 3<sup>d</sup> and the 10<sup>th</sup>). N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Wharton, Sarah Smith  
 „ 12 David Hughes, Batchelor, of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin, Ludgate, and Mary Hebditch, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns (publish'd June 26<sup>th</sup>, July 3<sup>d</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup>). N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: William Jones, Katherine Jones  
 „ 16 The Reverend Bartholomew Lutley Selater of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, Clerk, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Rebecca Bristow of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, Rector. Witnesses: Elizabeth Adams, Elizabeth Harvey, Geo. Bristow  
 Sep. 13 Thomas Arnold, a Bachelor, and Mary Frost, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Hall, the Mark of Margaret Leek  
 „ 18 Robert Goodburn of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah† Jeffres of this Parish, Spinster; by License. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Jonathan Hardy, Salley Gaswell  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspect<sup>r</sup>
- 1786 Aug. 20 William Cook, a Bachelor, and Frances Crocker, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Richard Palin, Barbra Hudson

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Sarh Jeffres.

- 1786 Sep. 26 William Hazelgrove, a Widower, and Jemima Stringer, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by License. John Garnons, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths  
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- 1787 Feb. 6 William Wharton, Batchelor, and Mary Young,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Hall, Eliz. Griffiths  
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- April 10 Robert Tarbox, Batchelor, and Margaret Show, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Edward Tarbox, Mary Hather
- May 27 Samuel Jones, Batchelor, and Ann Warden, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Nisbett, John Hall
- July 25 William Fisher, Widower, and Hannah Thomas, Widow, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Esther Thomas, John Hall
- „ 30 Edmund McKenna of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Arnold of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, a Widow; by License. John Garnons. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Kenshaw, jun<sup>r</sup>, William Comins
- Sep. 2 Joseph Purser, a Batchelor, and Hannah Marwick, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: John Donne, Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter  
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
March 21, 1788.—B. K.
- 1788 July 30 Daniel Heather,\* a Batchelor, and Ann Garreat, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: Edward Tarbox, John Hall  
Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 17 John Drewry of the Parish of Ulceby in the County of Lincoln, Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Small of this Parish, Spinster; by License. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: T. Rigal, John Hall
- 1789 Feb. 5 John Christian of this Parish, Widower, and Sarah Saunder of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> James, Westminster, a Widow; by License. John Garnons, Curate pro hâc vice. Witnesses: William Humfrys, Cuthbert Potts  
2. Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
Sep<sup>r</sup> 30, 1789.—B. K. March 31<sup>st</sup>, '90.—B. K.
- 1790 April 5 Ulrich Ruegg of this Parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Thornton of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: James Nicolson, Frances Thornton
- Sep. 2 William Coningham of this Parish, Batchelor, and Frances Ann Horsfall of the Parish of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Spinster, a Minor, by consent of Christopher Horsfall, Esq., the natural and lawful Father of the said Frances Ann; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: C<sup>r</sup> Horsfall, A. Horsfall
- Oct. 25 John Roberts, Batchelor, and Mary Hodsdon, Spinster, both of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: M. Jones, John Payne  
(3) Inspected & Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> M<sup>h</sup> 1791.—W. Goodwin

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Elis<sup>th</sup>.

- 1791 Sep. 22 Henry Hunt, Batchelor, a Minor, and Sarah Springall of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Spinster; by Licence, by and with the consent of William Hunt, the natural Father of the said Minor. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Jn<sup>r</sup> Joachim, Mary Joachim, Thomas Hunt

Mar. 8. T. Baillie up to 30 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791

- Dec. 30 John Roberts, Batchelor, and Eleanor Cullimore, both of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London; by Banns. Tho<sup>s</sup> Clare, Minister. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hacker, John Hall
- 1792 Jan. 3 James Hamond of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Bachelor, and Ann Rutland of this Parish; by Licence. John Richardson, A.B., Minister. Witnesses: James Hamond, W. Rutland
- June 2 Nathaniel Froy, Batchelor, and Sarah Thorn,\* Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Seth Ward, Mary Thorn
- Dec. 15 Samuel Lancaster of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Sarah Peirce of the Parish of St Mary at Hill, London, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: John Hall, M. Jones
- „ 30 Thomas Wild, Bachelor, and Mary Asken, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London, by Banns. John James Frehnlicque, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: James Lilwall, Christopher Wild
- 1793 June 23 Peter Macdonald, Batchelor, and Sarah Wilmot, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, London; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: A. Sangster, Jn<sup>o</sup> Needes
- Sep. 8 James Taylor of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Stoddart of the Parish of Saint Bennet Fink, London, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Sam<sup>l</sup> Bacon, Jn<sup>o</sup> W. Dunbar
- Nov. 7 James Burrows of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Eleanor Hale Burrows of the Parish of St Dunstan's in the East, Spinster, a minor, with consent of Samuel Burrows her natural Father; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Samuel Burrows, Bridget Burrows, Ann Hale
- 1794 Jan. 8 Luke Wickett of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Raymond of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Ulrich Ruegg, Phillis Matthie
- July 13 Thomas Townley,\* Batchelor, and Mary Peeto, Spinster, both of St Martin Outwich Parish; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: William Bareter, Mary Ann Frean
- Sep. 25 Mark Jefferson, Batchelor, and Sarah Webb, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Edw<sup>d</sup> Jefferson, Ann Price

Inspected and Duty paid.—W. Goodwin

- 1795 June 6 Anne Guy Gerard Charles Dupleix de Cadignan† of the Parish of St Ann, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catharine Hunter of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Spinster; by Licence. Samuel Bishop, Rector. Witnesses: Vtc. de Cadignan, uncle, Peter Everhard Camper, J<sup>n</sup> W. Th. Falconnet, Deborah Hunter, A. F. Falconnet, M. E. Hottinguer, Anne Falconnet

\* Signed by mark.

† Signed Cadignan.

- 1795 Sep. 14 Thomas Brock, a Batchelor, and Mary Offwood, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Frith, A.M., Minister. Witnesses: Jos. Pearson, John Hall
- Dec. 30 William Newham of the Parish of St Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Sarah Smart of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: E. Caldicott, M. C. Brooks, T. Rigal
- 1796 Mar. 24 Samuel Allenby of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Harriot West of the Parish of St John, Hackney, in y<sup>e</sup> County of Middlesex, Spins<sup>r</sup>; by Licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Eliza Gore, Rich<sup>d</sup> Hardy
- April 10 James Bassington of St Giles, Camberwell, Surry, Batc<sup>r</sup>, and Jane Wilkinson, Spinster, of this Parish, in the Vestry Room (the Church being taken down to be re-built); by Licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Janet Bassington, P. Cramont
- May 22 William Cross of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Allbone of St Helen, London, a Spinster; by Licence. J. Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Harriot Allbone, Elizabeth Allbone
- 1799 July 14 George Douglas, Batchelor, of this Parish, and Ann Wood, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Margret Wood, John Houseman
- Aug. 21 James William Brandon of the Parish of St Paul, Covent Garden, Widower, and Lucy Mallison of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, A.M. Witnesses: Geo. Rowley, M.D., John Houseman
- Sep. 4 James Coulton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sophia Pain of the Parish of Hornsey in the Cy of Middx., Spins<sup>r</sup>; by Licence. John Rose, A.M. Witnesses: Eliz<sup>th</sup> Complin, E. Complin
- Oct. 9 Francis Hamilton of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gilbert London, a Spinster, of the same; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A. Witnesses: Jane Reed, Elizabeth Reed, John Houseman
- Nov. 14 William Thornton, a Widower, of this Parish, and Sophia Mary Thornton, a Widow, of the same; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: King George, John Houseman
- Dec. 2 Thomas William Chamberlain Perfect, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hayward, a Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: John Houseman, the Mark of Mary Jones
- 1800 Jan. 5 Stephen Barry,† a batchelor, of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, and Mary Clark,\* a spinster, of this parish; by Licence. J. Rose, A.M. Witnesses: James Bennett, John Houseman
- Feb. 24 John Davis, a batchelor, of this parish, and Sarah Ward, a spinster, of the same; by banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Morris, Ann Houseman, Catharine Houseman
- April 17 George Scott,\* a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Catharine Osland,‡ a Spinster, of the same; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Crane, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young
- „ 17 James Thompson,\* a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Margaret Osland,\* a Spinster, of the same; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Crane, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Young
- 1801 Oct. 15 William White, a Bachelor, of Tolleshunt D'Arcey in Essex, and Jane Houseman, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Houseman, Catharine Houseman

† Signed Berry.

\* Signed by mark.

‡ Signed Osldand.

- 1802 June 11 Gerard Arnoldus§ Herklots of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Gertruida Nieúwveen, a Spinster, of the same; by licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Gerard Boom, John Houseman
- Oct. 30 William Davis Watson, a Batchelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Ann Arney, a Spinster, of the same; by Banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: John Davies, Agnes Watson
- 1803 May 9 Robert Price, a Batchelor, of Croydon, in the County of Surrey, and Grace Ross, a Spinster, of this parish; by banns. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Jane Laing, Mary Ross, Alex<sup>r</sup> Ross, Alex<sup>r</sup> Ross, Tho<sup>s</sup> Furmage
- Dec. 5 William Narraway, Widower, of Christ Church, Middlesex, and Ann Mitchell, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Robert Hesketh, Off<sup>r</sup> Mins. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Bickerton, Eliza<sup>th</sup> Bickerton
- 1804 June 9 James Christie of this Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, Bachelor, and Ruth Puchie of the same Parish, Spinster; by License. Robert Watts, Minister. Witnesses: James Christie, John Houseman, Mary Hackett
- Nov. 1 William Armitstead of the Parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Susanna Houseman of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Spinster; by Licence. John Grose, Minister. Witnesses: John Houseman, Jane Houseman
- 1805 Jan. 6 James Godsall,‡ a batchelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Rogers,\* a spinster, of the same; by banns. John Rose, Rector. Witnesses: John Houseman, W<sup>m</sup> Snelins
- Sep. 2 William Dawkes of the Parish of St Martin's Outwich and Alice Stephenson of the same Parish; by Banns. Tho<sup>s</sup> Awb<sup>y</sup> Grantham, Curate. Witnesses: William Potts, Susanna Stephenson
- Nov. 14 Thomas Cotton of this Parish of St Martin Outwich, Batchelor, and Sarah Roberts of the Parish of Tottenham in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Ed. Cooke, Curate. Witnesses: J. G. Dessenbury, Sophia Cotton
- „ 21 James Barker\* of the Parish of St Martin Outwich and Sarah Allen of the Parish of Waltham Abbey in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by Licence. I. A. Perny. Witnesses: R<sup>d</sup> Bickerton, John Houseman
- 1807 May 18 Henry Miller of the Parish of St Martin Outwich, Widower, and Ann Shaw of the same Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. Bull, Offici<sup>g</sup> Minis<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: James Steward, Mary Steward
- Dec. 15 William Packer, Batchelor, and Mary Jones, Spinster, both of the Parish of St Martin Outwich; by Banns. Thomas A. Grantham, Curate. Witnesses: F. S. Starbuck, James Packer, Sarah Packer, Eliza Jones
- 1808 Jan. 4 Benjamin Wright, Batchelor, and Charlotte Ann Gundry, Spinster, both of this Parish of Saint Martin Outwich; by Banns. Thomas A. Grantham, Curate. Witnesses: Alex<sup>r</sup> Patience, Elizabeth Patience, John Houseman
- „ 31 Edward Pugh, Batchelor, and Ellinor Bass, Spinster, both of the Parish of Saint Martin Outwich; by Banns. Thomas A. Grantham, Curate. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Leland, John Houseman
- April 8 Thomas Awbrey Grantham, Clk., Bachelor, of this Parish, and Maria Fowle of the Parish of Mitcham in the County of Surrey, Widow; by licence. John Rose, A.M., Rector. Witnesses: Lydia Briden, W<sup>m</sup> Briden

§ Signed Arnold.

‡ Signed Godsall.

\* Signed by mark.

- 1808 July 5 Robert Potter, Batchelor, and Maria Cornish, Spinster, both of this Parish; by Banns. Alfred Barker, Curate. Witnesses: James Rumsey, John Houseman
- 1809 Nov. 23 Thomas Lloyd, widower, of this parish, and Sophia Dewey, widow, of the parish of Saint Martin Outwich; by Banns. Joseph Fortune, Assisting Minister. Witnesses: John Quartly, Sarah Sears
- Dec. 2 John Henry Brune of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Houseman of the same, Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D. Witnesses: Ann Houseman, Susanna Houseman, John Houseman
- 1810 Mar. 25 Richard John Derrett of St Andrew Undershaft, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Mary Bickerton, Spinster, of this Parish; by Licence. John Rose, D.D. Witnesses: Sarah Ann Bickerton, Peter Pidsun [? Pidgeon], R<sup>d</sup> Bickerton
- April 28 John Wood of this parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Peach of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Joseph Fortune, A.M., Ass<sup>n</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Peach, Joseph Wood
- June 30 John James Adrian Eyma† of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Bisset of the Parish of Croydon, Spinster; by Licence. John Collinson Bisset, A.B., Ass. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Bickerton, Sarah Ann Bickerton
- „ 30 Francis Mumby of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Metcalfe,\* Spinster, of the same; by Banns. John C. Bisset, A.B., Ass. Minis<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: the Mark of Sarah Mead, Joseph Wood
- 1811 Feb. 19 Thomas Wilson, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Mapp, a Spinster, of the same; by banns (the said banns having been publish'd in the adjoining Parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, this Church being shut up for some slight Repairs). John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: John Houseman, Joseph Wood
- Mar. 12 James Fenner of this Parish, Bachelor, and Frances Hubbard of the Parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. W. Mannin. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, In<sup>o</sup> Houseman
- „ 14 Jeremiah Gunning of the Parish of Saint Sepulchre in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pile of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of George Pile, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. W. Mannin. Witnesses: Robert White, Joseph Wood, Hannah Pile, John Houseman
- 1812 July 27 Thomas Meeks of the Parish of Potton in the County of Bedford, Widower, and Elizabeth Seamer of this Parish, a Spinster; by licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Tunnicliff, John Houseman
- Aug. 6 William Alfred Adolphus Nicholls of this Parish, Batchelor, and Jane Ann England of the same parish, a Spinster; by licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Caroline Sarah Nicholls, Elizabeth England
- Oct. 29 John Douglass of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Roots, a Spinster, of the same; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Marg<sup>t</sup> Ross, John Houseman
- Nov. 25 John Hunt of the Parish of St Sepulchre in the City of London, Bachelor, and Winefride Mary Gabb of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Mary Ansell, Ann Collingridge, Joseph Collingridge

[This is the last entry in Register II.—ED.]

† Signed Adrain Eyma.

\* Signed by mark.

## REGISTER V.

[MARRIAGES { 1813, JANUARY 8, TO 1837, APRIL 10.  
1837, NOVEMBER 6, TO 1855, MARCH 25.}]

MEMORANDUM.—In this Register the Marriages (twenty-two in number) from 6 Nov. 1837 (Scoones—Baber, No. 94) to 25 March 1855 (Gaudon—Whitehead, No. 115) have been entered and signed by the parties in duplicate in this and in Register VII., and numbered 1 to 22 in that Register. These twenty-two entries are struck through in pencil in Register V., and they will be printed from Register VII.—Ed.

1813† Jan. 8 John Cook of the Parish of Hoxne in the County of Suffolk, a Batchelor, and Harriett Moxon of this Parish, a Spinster, were married in this Church by License (Parties being of age no consent necessary) this eighth day of January in the year one thousand eight hundred and thirteen by me

JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

This Marriage was { John Cook  
solemnized between us { Harriet Moxon

No. 1

In the Presence of { Mary Ann Moxon  
Rebecca Moxon  
Geo. Moxon, J<sup>r</sup>

Feb. 18 George Malone of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Peggy Truscott of the same Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Maria Truscott, W. Simpson

„ 22 Samuel Valentine Gore of the Parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sophia Strange of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Sarah Blundell, George Blundell

Oct. 26 William Baker of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Irving of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Mary A. Boyon, John Irving

1814 Mar. 16 William Parr of the Parish of Long Sutton in the County of Lincoln, a Bachelor, and Sarah Crosby of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: John Irving, Sarah Knight

1815 Jan. 5 John Blincow, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Bigg, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Hiron, W<sup>m</sup> Hall

„ 7 John Adrian Eyma of this Parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Morrison of this Parish,‡ Spinster; by Licence. J. C. Bisset. Witnesses: Clement Worts, C., Sophia Morrison

May 9 Thomas Hauger of this Parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Jones\* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: John Chandler, Sarah Kindred, Millicent Hauger

† The entries of Marriages from 1813 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.

‡ In margin: “Of the Parish of Croydon in the County of Surrey, and a Minor, by and with the consent of Hannah Morrison, Widow, the Natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor. The above alterations were made on the 24th day of January 1815.—J. C. Bisset.” Witnesses: John Adrian Eyma, Elizabeth Eyma. John Rose, D.D., Rector.

\* Signed by mark.



- 1815 July 20 Thomas Thorne, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Sarah Atwood, Spinster, of the Parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry; by Licence. Robert Nixon, B.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Rosetta Wood  
 — William Summers of this Parish, Bachelor, and Diana Lloyd of the same Parish, Spinster; by Banns  
 N.B.—The above Entry was made, but the Marriage was not solemniz'd as, on Enquiry, the Parties did not belong to the Parish
- 1816 Sep. 18 John Compton, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Clover, Widow, of the same Parish; by Banns. Robert Nixon, B.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd, Ann Clark  
 „ 28 William Bressey Hanneford of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Elizabeth Ruegg of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Minister. Witnesses: Ulrich Ruegg, Mary Adleheid Ruegg
- 1817 Jan. 23 Henry Gompertz of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wilks of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Jos<sup>h</sup> Coppock, Jos<sup>h</sup> Wood  
 Feb. 3 Stephen Jolly of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret<sup>†</sup> Dunn of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ruth Waluenidge, Elizabeth Dunn, Jn<sup>o</sup> Birkett  
 Sep. 7 John Green Peat of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wright of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Wright, Joseph Brasbridge  
 „ 14 William Whaley, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Sarah Button, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: C. Button, Susan Button
- 1818 Jan. 8 James Drake, a Bachelor, of this Parish, and Maria Thompson, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Rubacca Hanson, John Arnott  
 „ 15 Johnson Tofts, Widower, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Metcalfe of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Charlotte Dunn, Francis Mumby  
 April 2 Richard Gregory, a bachelor, of this Parish, and Elizabeth Beard, a Spinster, of the Parish of Shoreditch in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Frances Mumby, Robert Martin Cole  
 „ 9 John Murray of the Parish of Walton in the County of Herts, a bachelor, and Mary Peet of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Judith Clark, Jn<sup>o</sup> Irving  
 Dec. 8 Abraham Hopkins Davis, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Williams of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Martha Davis, John Davis
- 1819 Jan. 26 Alfred Naybours<sup>‡</sup> of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Sarah Jarman\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd  
 Mar. 18 Stephen Stace, a batchelor, of this Parish, and Mary Honeysett,§ a Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Jane Collins, James Collins, E. B. Rose  
 April 5 William Wiggen, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of this Parish, Batchelor, and Ann Gowrley|| of the Parish of Saint Mary le bone, Widow; by Licence. Robert Hesketh, M.A., of St Dunstan East. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd

† Signed Magret.

‡ Signed Nay Buors.

\* Signed by mark.

§ Signed Hunest.

|| Signed Gourley.



- 1819 May 16 Robert Cunningham, a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Eleanor Hunter, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Peter Hunter, Thomas Hogg, Easton Turnbull
- „ 24 Joseph Starbuck, a Batchelor, of this Parish, and Maria Burgess, a Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Burgess, Hilkieah Burgess
- June 7 Benjamin Elsom, a bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Hawes, a Widow, of this Parish; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd
- July 11 George Holt of the Parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, a bachelor, and Catharine Irving, Spinster and a Minor, of this Parish; by Licence, with consent of John Irving the lawful and natural father of the said Minor. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Irving, W<sup>m</sup> Holt, Sophia Holt, Sarah Littleford
- „ 18 Edward Huggins of this Parish, a bachelor, and Maria Howlett of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Sarah Wood
- Sep. 26 John Marshall, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Mary Ann Gill, Spinster, of this Parish; by Banns. W<sup>m</sup> Eyre, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: J. Marshall, Jos<sup>h</sup> Wood, Eliz. Irvin
- 1820 Feb. 13 George Gane of this Parish, a bachelor, and Rebecca Wadman\* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: John Day, W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd
- Mar. 14 Henry Gasson of this Parish, a bachelor, and Ann Dickins of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Sarah Wood
- April 25 William Keates of this Parish, a bachelor, and Martha Donovan of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Mary White, Geo<sup>e</sup> White, Martha Clarke
- May 22 Phinehas Butler of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Elizabeth Hall of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Robert Crosby, Curate of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Witnesses: William Garner, Jane Garner
- Sep. 11 Joseph Keen\* of this Parish, a bachelor, and Mary Ann Jones of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns, publish'd at St Bennet Fink while this Church is under Repair. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Thompson, D. Camble [?], W<sup>m</sup> Edwards
- „ 18 James Fish\* of this Parish, a bachelor, and Elizabeth Orwell\* of this Parish, a spinster; by Banns, publish'd at St Bennet Fink while this Church is under Repair. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Lloyd
- Nov. 14 James Ward of this Parish, a Batchelor, and Mary Woodcock of this Parish, a Spinster; by banns. John Rose, D.D., Rector. Witnesses: Ruth Fox, Ed. Mills
- 1822 May 16 James Wright† of the Parish of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Bachelor, and Rebecca Creamer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Elizabeth Knapp, James Knapp
- Dec. 12 William Lownds of this Parish, Widower, and Anna Palmer of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Betsey Holman, Joseph Wood
- 1823 July 15 George Creamer\* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Giltrow\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, Rector. Witnesses: William Giltrow, Elizabeth Giltrow

\* Signed by mark.

† A separate Certificate of Banns published by Dr. Dakins, Rector, under the hand of John Eaton, Parish Clerk, and dated May 15, 1822, is loose in this Register.—ED.

- 1823 July 24 John Field of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Burn\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, Rector. Witnesses: George Field, Joseph Wood
- Oct. 2 Richard Trowsdale of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Birt of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, Rector. Witnesses: Fran<sup>s</sup> Saunders, Joseph Wood
- „ 28 Stephen Weller\* of this Parish, Bachelor, and Ann Taylor of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Thresher, Jos<sup>h</sup> Wood
- 1824 May 21 George Coggins of this Parish, Widower, and Maria Gardiner\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Sarah Wood
- Aug. 29 George Bartholomew of this Parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Whiffen of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jos<sup>h</sup> Wood, W<sup>m</sup> Foster
- Oct. 23 Thomas Hayton Langcake of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Read of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Banns,|| with consent of Sarah Reed, mother of the said Sarah Ann Reed her lawful Mother and Guardian. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jane Norris, Joseph Wood
- Nov. 28 William Henry Hasted of this Parish, Bachelor, and Maria Rayner of this Parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Banns,|| with consent of her father. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Hasted, Catherine Edwards
- 1825 Jan. 18 The Reverend James Boyd of the Parish of Auchinleck in the County of Ayr, a Bachelor, and Jane Hutchison of the Parish of St Martin Outwich in the City of London, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: A. K. Hutchison, R. M. Crawford, Agnes Ewart, John Crombie, John Hutchison, Jessie Carfrae
- Sep. 19 Beaumont Atkinson of the Parish of St Pancras in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, Esquire, and Elizabeth Ellis of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright Ellis, Susannah Atkinson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Bourne, T. Dixon, Elizabeth Ellis, Nancy Matilda Wood, John Ellis, Eugenia Marie Hockaday, W. H. Ellis, Eliza Atkinson
- Oct. 27 Richard Watson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Watson† of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: William Phillipson, Sarah Watson
- Nov. 21 James Barrouclough of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Rowe of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: the Mark of Ann Rowe, Jos<sup>h</sup> Wood
- 1826 July 5 George Willis of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Cooper\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Rob<sup>t</sup> Dominy, Mary Brett
- Aug. 12 Thomas Hasted of this Parish, Widower, and Eleanor McLean of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jane Wolveridge, Joseph Wood
- Dec. 2 William Froy of this Parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Esther Hodgson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jane Wood, Joseph Wood
- 1827 July 14 Daniel Simeon\* of the Parish of Wanstead in the County of Essex, Widower, and Mary Brewer of this Parish, Widow; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Martha Wheeler, William Brewer

\* Signed by mark. || See Mem. on p. 97.—Ed. † Published in the Banns as “Mary Watson,”

- 1827 Nov. 14 Henry Greenfield of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Simmonds of the Parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Parkhurst Elliott, Mary Elliott
- „ 20 John Stedman of the Parish of Thurston in the County of Suffolk, a Bachelor, and Hannah Ranson of this Parish, a Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Geo. Kitchin, Mary Ranson
- 1828 Feb. 3 William Bransom of the Parish of St George in the East, Widower, and Elizabeth Lewthwaite of this Parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Daniel Lewthwaite, Mary Lewthwaite
- July 27 Aaron Wooster of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Killingworth of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Charles Bunker, Mary Ann Prentice
- Nov. 9 Henry Hunt of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Rowland\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Jaques, Susan Burrows
- 1829 Feb. 8 David Enscoe of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Gardner of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Gardner, Joseph Wood
- „ 24 Thomas Hart of the Parish of Saint Pancras, Soper Lane, London, a Bachelor, and Emma Ockley of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Ockley, Mary Ann Cope, William Hart, Caroline Potter, Cornelius Hart
- Aug. 12 William Gregory of this Parish, Widower, and Mary Cox of this Parish, Widow; by Banns.|| James Blenkarne, A.M., Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, George Coggins
- „ 26 Cornelius Browne Yarrow of this Parish, Bachelor, and Julia Mary Goodwin of the Parish of Shenley in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. F. D. Lempriere, M.A., Offic<sup>e</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>
- Sep. 21 John Lloyd of this Parish, Bachelor, and Harriet Matthewman of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Moore, Sarah Rebecca Lloyd
- Oct. 30 William Downs of this Parish, Bachelor, and Dinah Light of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Daniel Light, Ann Downs, Maria Evans
- 1830 Nov. 24 Count Ferdinand dal Pozzo of the Parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Richardson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: E. Richardson, Joseph Wood
- Dec. 5 Jeremiah Sage of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sophia Reynolds of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| R. S. Ellis, B.A., Curate. Witnesses: Ann Reynolds, Joseph Wood
- „ 16 Charles James Harry Monument of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sally Stock Aylin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| R. S. Ellis, B.A., Curate. Witnesses: Martha Aylin, Joseph Wood
- 1831 Mar. 15 John Ruddiman of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of the Parish of St Benet Fink, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John McPherson, Mary Wernicke
- Aug. 1 James Stevens of this Parish, Bachelor, and Naomi Neat of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Richard Watson, Eliza Neat

|| See Mem. on p. 97.—Ed.

\* Signed by mark.

- 1831 Sep. 5 James Gutteridge of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Derrington of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Henry William Maddock, M.A., Offic<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Carter, Sarah Carter
- „ 9 Charles Creamer of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Worrall of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Henry William Maddock, M.A., Offic<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: James Wright, Rebecca Wright
- Dec. 25 Edward Watson of this Parish, Widower, and Ann Willis\* of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: James Colcomb, Elizabeth Colcomb
- „ 31 Thomas John Gentry of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny Barber of the Parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. William Blunt, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Barber, Mary Surr
- 1832 April 29 William Kemp of this Parish, Bachelor, and Fanny Templeman of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| R. S. Ellis, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: John Chick, Cath. Mumby
- May 16 Thomas Harber of this Parish, Bachelor, and Martha Cheshire of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| R. S. Ellis, M.A., Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Ann Morrell
- Aug. 18 John Bartholomew of this Parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Edmeades of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| James Blenkarne, A.M., Assist<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses: John Edmeades, Sarah Ann Edmeades
- „ 28 Thomas Rook\* of the Parish of Ware in the County of Hertford, a Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Lambert\* of the Parish of St<sup>t</sup> Martin Outwich, London, Spinster, a Minor; by License, with consent of David Lambert her father. Richard Ruddock, Off. Min. Witnesses: David Lambert, Sarah Buss, Mary Howard
- Sep. 24 John Tampkins\*† of this Parish, Bachelor, and Mary Thompson of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: James Thompson, Jane Barker
- Oct. 15 Robert Clarkson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Louisa Martin of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: the Mark of Eliza Ann Horlock, Joseph Wood
- 1833 July 1 Thomas Lewis Webb of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Carpenter of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Mary Ann Watson, Joseph Wood
- „ 7 Charles Curtis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Kent\* of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Marshall, Ann Bridges
- „ 21 John Rawlings of the Parish of Saint Mary le bone in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah Potter of this Parish, a Spinster, a Minor; by Licence, with consent of William James Potter, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: W. J. Potter, M. Malpas, E. Rawlings
- Aug. 21 William Pearson of this Parish, Bachelor, and Phœbe Powell of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Vices<sup>s</sup> Knox Child, M.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: Charls Powell, Mary Riley
- Dec. 21 George Stevenson Ellis of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Barbara Frances Simpson of this Parish, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: N. Simpson, W<sup>m</sup> Simpson, Robert Stevenson Ellis, Elizabeth Ellis, Elizabeth Atkinson, Elizabeth Simpson, Julia Simpson

|| See Mem. on p. 97.—ED.

\* Signed by mark.

† Spelt “Tompkins” in banns.—ED.

- 1834 Jan. 6 James Weston of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Edmeades of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Elizabeth Jones, George Coggins
- June 28 James Mortimer, Esquire, of the Parish of Gillingham in the County of Dorset, a Widower, and Anne Morris of this Parish, a Spinster; by License. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Mich<sup>l</sup> Morris, Amelia Henderson, John Ruddiman, Elizabeth Ruddiman
- Sep. 13 George Rawll of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Simmons of this Parish, a Spinster; by Banns.|| James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar of St<sup>t</sup> Helen's. Witnesses: John Simmons, Hannah Rawll, Mary Simmons
- Oct. 16 William Thomas Richardson of this Parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Orpen Parrish of the Parish of Hornsey in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Parrish, Elisabeth Orpen Parrish
- 1836 Mar. 7 James Asby Underwood of this Parish, Bachelor, and Emily Castwood of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: James Castwood, Eliza Castwood
- 1837 Jan. 1 William Cook of this Parish, Bachelor, and Susanna Larcher of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Andrew Larcher, Nathaniel Stephens
- April 10 John Nunn of this Parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Bastick of this Parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Mary Bastick, Ann Maria Wolveridge [No. 93]

N.B.—Further entries in this Register, comprised in pages 32 to 39, being Nos. 94 to 115 inclusive, are made, but in pencil erased, as being made also in the New Register VII. See Mem. on p. 87.—EDITOR.

## REGISTER VII.

[MARRIAGES, 1837, NOVEMBER 6, TO 1872, FEBRUARY 18.]

1837.† Marriage solemnized at the Parish Church in the Parish of St Martin Outwich in the County of Middlesex and City of London.								
No.	When Married.	Name and Surname.	Age.	Condition.	Rank or Profession.	Residence at the time of Marriage.	Father's Name and Surname.	Rank or Profession of Father.
1	6 <sup>th</sup> November 1837	Richard Scoones	24 of full age	Bachelor	BootMaker	39 Threadneedle Street	Richard Scoones	Boot Maker
		Maria Baber	22	Spinster	—	39 Threadneedle Street	William Baber	Clothier
Married in the Parish Church according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Established Church, after Banns,   by me, J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.								
This Marriage was      { Richard Scoones. solemnized between us { Maria Baber.								
In the Presence { Benjamin Baber. of us                { Henrietta Baber.								

|| See Mem. on p. 97.—ED.

† The entries of marriages from 1837 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—EDITOR.

- 1838 Jan. 18 Joseph Tatton Groves, 24, Bachelor, Carpenter, 34 Threadneedle Street, Edward Groves, Pilot, Sophia Louisa Eustace Baxter, 18, Spinster, 34 Threadneedle Street, John Baxter, Lieutenant, by Banns;|| by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Jacob Rains, Rachel Groves
- 1839 Nov. 8 Thomas Johnson, of full age, Bachelor, Tea-dealer, City Garden Row, City Road, William Johnson, Laborer, Sarah Price, of full age, Spinster, Rectory House, William Price, Farmer, by Licence; by William Blunt, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Rich<sup>d</sup> Mumby, Leah Mumby
- „ 21 John Charles Dennis, of full age, Bachelor, Mathematical Instrument Maker, 118 Bishopsgate Street, Jeffery Dennis, Chart Seller, Mary Robins, of full age, Spinster, Bromley, Middlesex, John Robins, Currier, by Licence; by William Blunt, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Jn<sup>o</sup> Robins, Mary Ann Dennis, Jeffery Dennis, Eliza Dennis, Sarah Robins
- 1842 July 16 James Adams, of full age, Bachelor, Carpenter, Queen Square, Bartholomew Close, John Adams, Porter, Hampton Court Palace, Elizabeth Simpson, of full age, Spinster, South Sea House, John Simpson, Messenger, South Sea House [by Banns||]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Edward Simpson, Maria Jarratt, Ann Adams
- 1843 Sep. 7 Thomas James Blake, of full age, Bachelor, Tea-dealer, 114 Bishopsgate St., Thomas Blake, deceased, Ann Mearis, of full age, Spinster, 114 Bishopsgate St., James Mearis, deceased, by Banns;|| by Charles MacKenzie, A.M. Witnesses: Cha<sup>s</sup> Stennett, Martha Lowndes, Tho. Lowndes, Mary Blake, Eliza Stennett, Joseph Mayor Blake
- 1846 Feb. 11 Samuel Howard Billingay, full age, Bachelor, Ironmonger, No. 1 Waterloo Terrace, Commercial Road East, Samuel Billingay, Gentleman, Elizabeth Ann Comins Arnold, full age, Spinster, No. 1 Waterloo Terrace, Commercial Road East, William Rowland Arnold, Gentleman; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: W. V. Arnold, Edmund S. F. Arnold, Jessie Ross, Elizabeth Arnold, Emily Mary Rivers Arnold
- Oct. 17 Benjamin Bodman Breach, full age, Bachelor, Hotel Keeper, Leamington, Warwickshire, Walter Gaby Breach, Agriculturist, Caroline I'Anson, full age, Spinster, 12 Bishopsgate Within, Leonard I'Anson, Tailor; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: W. H. I'Anson, J. G. Breach, A. M. E. I'Anson
- 1847 Nov. 18 William Faulder Davies, full age, Bachelor, Watch Maker, Liverpool, Thomas Davies, Watch Maker, Elizabeth Ellis Mott, full age, Spinster, Bishopsgate Within, Pierce Humphrey Mott, Navy Captain; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Geo. Stevenson Ellis, S. E. M. Mott, Tho<sup>s</sup> Spicer Dismore, G. E. Ellis
- 1848 April 23 William Armitage, full age, Widower, Book Binder, 36 Threadneedle Street, William Armitage, Farmer's Labourer, Jane Elizabeth Brand,\* full age, Spinster, Threadneedle Street, David Brand, Weaver [by Banns||]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: David Brand, Elizabeth Wright
- May 16 John Wright, full age, Bachelor, Ironmonger, St Michael, Stamford, in the County of Lincoln, Robert Wright, Farmer, Betsey Haynes, full age, Spinster, Threadneedle Street, Thomas Haynes, Silversmith; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Samuel Banson Rockstand, Catharine Haynes, Fanny Marie Goodyer



- 1849 Feb. 25 Richard Joseph William Hamilton Clark, full age, Bachelor, Furrier, Hatton Court, Richard Clark, Clerk in the Customs, Ann Eliza Parker, full age, Spinster, Dress Maker, Threadneedle Street, Ex. Parker, Ship Steward [by Banns]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Ann Philips, N. Stephens
- Mar. 17 John Rowbottom, full age, Bachelor, Gentleman, Threadneedle Street, John Rowbottom, Gentleman, Georgina Furner, 20, Spinster, 46 Threadneedle Street, Sam<sup>l</sup> Furner, Gentleman [by Banns]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: John Thomas Hall, Ann Hall
- Dec. 11 Alfred Croot, full age, Bachelor, Clerk, Parish of Christ Church, County of Surrey, Benjamin Croot, Licenced Victualler, Maria Jarratt, full age, Spinster, South Sea House, James Jarratt, Licenced Victualler; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson, Charles Jarratt, Harriett Malins
- 1850 Mar. 31 David John Brand, full age, Bachelor, Book Binder, 36 Threadneedle Street, David John Brand, Weaver, Ann Eliza Hubner, full age, Spinster, Book folder, 36 Threadneedle Street, John Frederick Hubner, Shoe Maker [by Banns]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: William Armitage, Elizabeth Ann Hubner, Sophia Matilda Hubner
- Aug. 31 Frederick William Tennant, full age, Bachelor, Sail Maker, 12 Bishopsgate Within, Henry Dalzell Tennant, Sail Maker, Emma Brunton, full age, Spinster, St<sup>t</sup> Ann, Limehouse, William Brunton, Druggist, by Licence; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: M. V. Linton, H. N. I'Anson, Eleanor Brunton, Mary Ann Tennant
- 1851 Feb. 2 Thomas Morgan, full age, Tailor, Bachelor, 14 Bishopsgate Street Within, James Morgan, Tailor, Sarah Townsend, full age, Spinster, 14 Bishopsgate Street Within, Thomas Townsend, Farmer [by Banns]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: N. Stephens, Ann M. Gilbert
- Aug. 26 Robert Chinery, full age, Widower, Beadle, Merchant Taylors' Hall, Thomas Chinery, Farmer, Sarah Redding, full age, Spinster, Threadneedle Street, William Redding, Labourer [by Banns]; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Charles Chinery, Harriet Chinery
- 1853 May 11 Thomas Johnson, full age, Widower, Tea Dealer, City Garden Row, City Road, William Johnson, Labourer, Caroline Adnams, full age, Spinster, Threadneedle Street, William Adnams, Farmer; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector. Witnesses: Francis Johnson, Sarah Johnson
- 1854 May 28 Richard Oldham, full age, Bachelor, Emery Manufacturer, 42 Threadneedle St., William Oldham, Emery Man<sup>r</sup>, Mary Ann Kemp, full age, Spinster, 42 Threadneedle St., William Kemp, Waterman [by Banns]; by John Letts, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Henry Kemp, N. Stephens
- Sep. 26 James Drew, full age, Bachelor, Warehouseman, 30 Threadneedle Street, Daniel Drew, Cabinet Maker, Emma Cassell, full age, Spinster, 30 Threadneedle Street, Thomas Cassell, Carpenter [by Banns]; by John D. Letts, Off. Min. Witnesses: Daniel Drew, Ann Drew, James Harris
- 1855 Mar. 25 Isaac Gandon, full age, Widower, Post Office Clerk, 117 Bishopsgate Street, Peter Gandon, Builder, Isabel Whitehead, full age, Spinster, 117 Bishopsgate Street, Thomas Whitehead, Accountant [by Banns]; by John D. Letts, Off. Min. Witnesses: William Beckett, Barbara Beckett [No. 22]



- 1855 Sep. 20 William Fletcher, of full age, Bachelor, Linen Draper, 3 Crown Court, William Fletcher, Linen Draper, Eliza Bartholomew, of full age, Spinster, Crown Court, John Bartholomew, Upholsterer [by Banns]; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher, Sen<sup>r</sup>, Eliza Bartholomew
- 1856 Jan. 7 James William Crussell, full age, Bachelor, Chemist, 32 Beauvou Terrace, West Hackney, James Crussell, Carpenter and Builder, Ann Green, full age, Spinster, 9 Bishopsgate Street Within, John Green, Farmer, by Licence; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: N. Stephens, Jno. Clark
- July 29 Nathaniel Stephens, of full age, Bachelor, Surveyor, 30 Threadneedle St., Nathaniel Stephens, Beadle of The Merch<sup>t</sup> Taylors' Co<sup>y</sup>, Ann Tanner, of full age, Spinster, Pope's Head Alley, Thomas Tanner, Notary, by licence; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: Thomas Tanner, Mary Tanner
- 1857 April 16 Joseph Stephens, of full age, Bachelor, Counting house Clerk, 30 Threadneedle Street, Nathaniel Stephens, Beadle of the Merchant Taylors' Co., Betsy Curtis, of full age, Spinster, 30 Threadneedle Street, Robert Curtis, Cordwainer, by Banns;|| by Tho. W. Wrench, Rector of St<sup>i</sup> Michael, Cornhill. Witnesses: Charles Davidson Durant, Elizabeth Stephens, N. Stephens
- 1858 June 1 Joseph Tanner, full age, Bachelor, Clerk in London Docks, Pope's head Alley, Thomas Tanner, Notary, Sarah Stephens, full age, Spinster, Threadneedle Street, Nathaniel Stephens, Beadle of Merchant Taylors' Company, by Licence; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: William Harrington, Elizabeth Stephens, N. Stephens, Mary Tanner, Charlotte Tanner
- 1859 Mar. 19 Francis Stephen Flockton, 23, Bachelor, Russia Broker, South Sea House, Stephen Flockton, Russia Broker, Isabel Mary Flockton, 24, Spinster, The Lodge, Romford, Webster Flockton, Seed Crusher, by Licence; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Whittington, M.A., Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Cornelius Butler, Webster Flockton, T. C. Flockton, Squire Flockton, A. M. Flockton
- 1861 April 3 Charles Snelling, of full age, Widower, Gentleman, St<sup>i</sup> Leonard, Shoreditch, Henry Snelling, Wholesale Grocer, Emma Whitehead, of full age, Spinster, Bishopsgate Street Within, Thomas Whitehead, Accountant, by Licence; by Robert B. Gibson, Rector of St<sup>i</sup> Mary Abchurch. Witnesses: William Henry Beckett, John Whiffin Whitehead
- 1863 July 19 James Hardy, of full age, Bachelor, Counting House Clerk, 117 Bishopsgate Street Within, James Hardy, Carpenter, Mary Ann Dix, of full age, Spinster, 117 Bishopsgate Street Within, Thomas Dix, Bootmaker, by Banns;|| by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: William Henry Beckett, Alexander Mountcastle
- Nov. 29 Henry Taylor, 36, Bachelor, Porter, 119 Bishopsgate Street Within, Joseph Taylor, Counting House Clerk, Sarah Ann Goldfinch, 33, Spinster, 119 Bishopsgate Street Within, Henry Goldfinch, Grocer, by Banns;|| by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: W. Hobbs, Jane Emily Goldfinch
- Dec. 28 Thomas Reading, 41, Bachelor, Farmer, Merchant Taylors' Hall, William Reading, Farmer, Caroline Styles, 38, Spinster, Merchant Taylors' Hall, Richard Styles, Book-keeper, by Banns;|| by J. A. L. Airey, Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses: Robert Chinery, A. Wilding

- 1865 Jan. 21 John Haffa, of full age, Bachelor, Tailor, 43 Threadneedle Street, Tobias Haffa (deceased), Bootmaker, Jane Groom, of full age, Spinster, 43 Threadneedle Street, Paul Groom (deceased), Baker, by Banns;|| by W<sup>m</sup> H. Milman, M.A., Rector of S. Augustine and S. Faith. Witnesses: Alfred Groom, Eunces Groom
- June 5 William Joseph May, of full age, Bachelor, Woollen Draper, City Chambers, 121 Bishopsgate St Within, John May, Teacher of the Blind School, St George's Fields, Mary Ann Howell, of full age, Spinster, City Chambers, 121 Bishopsgate St Within, John Howell, Commercial Agent, by Banns;|| by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: William Philip Phertzell, Alice Howell
- July 1 James Perkins, of full age, Bachelor, Boot Maker, 44 Threadneedle Street, James Perkins, Boot Maker, Elizabeth Graff, of full age, Widow, St John, Hackney, William Pittam, Boot Maker, by Licence; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: N. Stephens, Mary Ann Turner
- Oct. 3 Archibald Walker, of full age, Bachelor, Esquire, 19 Bishopsgate Street Within, James Thomas Walker, Merchant, Henriette Ernestine Pessler, of full age, Spinster, Germany, Franz Edmund Pessler, Lutheran Pastor, by Licence; by Henry J. Cummins. Witnesses: William Lyon, Eleanora Lyon, R. H. Browne
- 1869 Sep. 4 James Bertie, full age, Batchelor, Solicitor's Clerk, St Mary, Islington, Jonathan Bertie, Servant in the British Museum, and Alice Howell, under age, by consent of parents, Spinster, City Chambers, Bishopsgate St, John Howell, Office Keeper, by banns;|| by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: William Philip Hertzell, Margaret Sarah Jane Gawler
- 1872 Feb. 18 Joseph Parker,\* full age, Widower, House and Office Keeper, 41 Threadneedle Street, Joseph Parker, Farmer, and Mary Ann Luring,† full age, Spinster, 41 Threadneedle Street, Aron Parker, Coachman [by Banns||]; by J. B. Deane, Rector. Witnesses: James Brittan, Ellen Lurring

[This is the last entry of Marriage in Register VII. and is numbered 38.—ED.]

*The Parish of St Martin Outwich was conjoined with that of St Helen, Bishopsgate, by Order of the Queen in Council, Monday May 5<sup>th</sup>, 1873, & promulgated in the Gazette of the following day.*

*Witness my hand this 29<sup>th</sup> day of March 1874.*

JOHN EDMUND COX, D.D.,

Vicar in charge of the United Parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, and St Martin Outwich.

MEMORANDUM.—In a Register of Banns are several entries of Banns of Marriage from 1824 to 1872. The entries have been carefully checked with the Registers V. and VII. of Marriages, and are identified with a || on pp. 90 to 97. The following entries do not appear in the Registers of Marriages, and are therefore set out as follows.—ED.

1824 Feb. Banns of Marriage between Joseph Harper, Bachelor, and Sophia Palmer, Spinster, both of this Parish, were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.

No. 1. That is to say—

On Sunday the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1824. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

On Sunday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1824. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

On Sunday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February 1824. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

|| See Mem. above.—ED.

\* The Parker—Luring entry is the last one in the Banns Book and is numbered 66.—ED.

† Signed Lurring.

- 1829 Jan. Banns of Marriage between James Robinson, Bachelor, and Lucy  
Feb. Chipp, Spinster, both of this Parish, were published on the  
Three Sundays underwritten.
- No. 13. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 25<sup>th</sup> day of January 1829. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1829. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1829. [blank].
- 1829 Aug. Banns of Marriage between John Charlesworth, Widower, and  
Sep. Frances Brunt, Widow, both of this Parish, were published on  
the Three Sundays underwritten.
- No. 15. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of August 1829. F. D. Lempriere.  
On Sunday the 30<sup>th</sup> day of August 1829. F. D. Lempriere.  
On Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup> day of September 1829. F. D. Lempriere.
- 1830 May Banns of Marriage between William Luff, Bachelor, and Sarah  
June Cox, Spinster, both of this Parish, were published on the Three  
Sundays underwritten.
- No. 17. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1830. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 6<sup>th</sup> day of June 1830. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1830. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.
- 1833 Dec. Banns of Marriage between George Hotchkiss of this Parish,  
Widower, and Ann Mittall of the Parish of Saint Ann's, West-  
minst<sup>r</sup>, Spinster, were published on the Three Sundays under-  
written.
- No. 32. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 8<sup>th</sup> day of December 1833. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 15<sup>th</sup> day of December 1833. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of December 1833. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.
- 1834 Feb. Banns of Marriage between Joachim Louis Philippe Varlet of  
Mar. Montreuil sur Mer, departement du pas-de Calais, France,  
Bachelor, and Laura Sarah Pinnock of this Parish, Spinster,  
were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.
- No. 34. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1834. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1834. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 9<sup>th</sup> day of March 1834. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.
- 1847 Sep. Banns of Marriage between William Elliff, Widower, and Mary  
Ann Herring, Spinster, both of this Parish, were published on  
the Three Sundays underwritten.
- No. 43. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847. R. Garnett, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>.  
On Sunday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847. R. Garnett.  
On Sunday the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1847. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.
- 1850 June Banns of Marriage between Benjamin Field of Paris, Bachelor,  
July and Sarah Hall of this Parish, Spinster, were published on the  
Three Sundays underwritten.
- No. 48. That is to say—  
On Sunday the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1850, by me J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 7<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850, by me J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.  
On Sunday the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1850, by me J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

1852 Dec. Banns of Marriage between Henry Jabez Humby of this Parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Crabtree of Bath, Spinster, were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.

No. 51. That is to say—

On Sunday the 12<sup>th</sup> day of December 1852. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

On Sunday the 19<sup>th</sup> day of December 1852. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

On Sunday the 26<sup>th</sup> day of December 1852. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector.

1861 Aug. Banns of Marriage between William Henry Falkingham, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Ann Goldfinch of the Parish of St George, Hanover Sq<sup>r</sup>, Spinster, were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.

No. 57. That is to say—

On Sunday the 11<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861. J. A. L. Airey.

On Sunday the 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861. J. A. L. Airey.

On Sunday the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861. J. A. L. Airey.

1862 Aug. Banns of Marriage between Frederick Alborough, Bachelor, of the Parish of St John, Hackney, and Clara Weaver Yerbury, Spinster, of this Parish, were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.

No. 58. That is to say—

On Sunday the 17<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862. J. A. L. Airey.

On Sunday the 24<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862. J. A. L. Airey.

On Sunday the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862. J. A. L. Airey.

1869 May Banns of Marriage between William Roberts, Bachelor, of this Parish, and Emma Price, Spinster, of the Parish of Ickleford, Herts, were published on the Three Sundays underwritten.

That is to say—

On Sunday the 16<sup>th</sup> May. J. B. Deane.

On Sunday the 23 May. J. B. Deane.

On Sunday the 30 May. J. B. Deane.

---

## BURIALS.

## REGISTER I.

[BURIALS, 1670, AUGUST 5, TO 1795, NOVEMBER 23.]

- 1670 Aug. 5 Ellizabth d. of Thomas Thristele and Marey his wife, in the Cloyster  
 „ 6 Susane wife of George Pate, in the Closters  
 „ 18 John s. of Thomas Borton of Leachfield in Gloster Shear, in the Cloysters, from Mr Danes  
 „ 10 Henrey s. of Richard Pigg and Ann his wife, in the bodey of the Church  
 Sep. 3 Mr<sup>s</sup> Webb's child Saraw, in the bodey of the Church  
 Aug. 28 Edward s. of Joseph Booth  
 Sep. 12 Justinion s. of John Whitter and Ellizabth his wife, in the bodey of the Church  
 Oct. 28 Henrey s. of Henry Littlton and Zutpnanea, in the bodie of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Simson and Saraw his wife, in the Cloysters  
 „ 30 John Sands, in the bodey of the Church  
 Nov. 24 Edward Browninge, servante to Mr Phillop Gregorey, in the bodey of the Church  
 Dec. 22 Mr<sup>s</sup> Judith Leeke, in the Chancle  
 Jan. 17 Penellowpy d. of John Jolley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Rebeckow his wiff, in the Vate [*sic*] in the Chancell  
 Feb. 17 Harbett Fagg s. of Sr John Fagg, Knight, servante to John Jolley, in the Valt in the Chapple  
 „ 14 Mr<sup>s</sup> Foster, in the Cloysters  
 „ 13 Saraw Vanhick d. to John Vanhicke and Ester his wife, in the bodie of the Church  
 1671 April 5 [*blank*] d. of Mr<sup>s</sup> Bushe, in bodey of the Church  
 May 7 Marey d. of Richard Bacar and Marie his wife, in the bodie of the Church  
 „ 2 George s. of John Jolliffe, Esq<sup>r</sup>, and Reebeckow his wiff, in the Valt  
 1670 Mar. 4 Thomas Thristell  
 1671 May 22 John Bucknell, servante to Mr Hoxen, in the Pappey Church-yard  
 July 25 John s. of John Prigeott and Ann his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church; by Mr Dean Smallhood  
 Aug. 1 Mr John Brusinghem, Duch Merchant, in y<sup>e</sup> vault in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell; by Mr Dean Smallwood. Mr Hollingsworth preached  
 „ 25 Judith d. of John Higgins and Judith his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church; by Mr Luke  
 Sep. 8 David Teasher, a french man from roam, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard; by Mr Luke  
 „ 13 John s. of Thomas Smith and Rachill his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> bodie of y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 9 of y<sup>e</sup> South Ile; by Doctor Meridant at Mr Hollingsworth request  
 „ 20 Lady Rebecca Vincent, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church by my Pew; by Mr Hollingsworth. Doct<sup>r</sup> Ford preched  
 Oct. 1 Thomas Prestick, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 9; by Mr Luke

- 1671 June 12 Mary wife of Edward Lascells, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Oct. 3 Mary d. of W<sup>ll</sup> Boynton, Esq<sup>r</sup>, of Cranston [?] in y<sup>e</sup> Countie of  
 Yorke, and of Elyzabeth his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Com-  
 munion tabell; by M<sup>r</sup> Luke  
 Nov. 3 Elyzabeth wife of Lewis Willson of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish of S<sup>t</sup> Peter's,  
 Cornhill, London, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> tombe; by M<sup>r</sup> Hollings-  
 worth  
 Dec. 12 Michael M<sup>r</sup>inott, under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 6 in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile; by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Luke  
 „ 23 Sarah d. of John Millner and of Ann his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> vault under  
 y<sup>e</sup> Communion tabell; by M<sup>r</sup> Luke
- 1672 May 11 Susannah Leycroft, widdow, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew  
 No. 20; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 July 9 Mary d. of John Witter and of Mary his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 under y<sup>e</sup> Deask; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 „ 24 Esquir Ellis, belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Post Office, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup>  
 Communion table; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 „ 27 John Axum of S<sup>t</sup> Bottolphs, Algate, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by y<sup>e</sup>  
 wall; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 Aug. 26 M<sup>r</sup> White's childe of Clapham in y<sup>e</sup> County of Surry, in y<sup>e</sup> South  
 Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Deask  
 Sep. 7 John s. of John Wright, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile, No. 12; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 Nov. 5 M<sup>rs</sup> Leat's maide, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Oct. 6 Faustine s. of Gorge Knight and of Elyzabeth his wife, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 North Ile, No. 9; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 Nov. 6 Mary Andrews d. of Joell and of Jane his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile,  
 No. 7; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 Dec. 10 Mary Lassells d. of Edward, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile, No. 10; by  
 M<sup>r</sup> Deane Smalwood  
 „ 23 Stephen s. of Jaspher Clotterbooke and of Thomazin his wife, in  
 y<sup>e</sup> North Ile, No. 12; by M<sup>r</sup> Dean Smalwood  
 „ 28 Philip s. of Philip Jones and of Ann his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile,  
 No. 19; by M<sup>r</sup> Deane Smalwood  
 Jan. 28 Elizabeth d. of Henry Lucas and of Elyzabeth his wife, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Cloayster; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 „ 29 Martha Hirtsson, M<sup>rs</sup> Burbet's maide, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard;  
 by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 Feb. 11 Henry Lucas, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster by the North Ile; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 „ 13 Edmond s. of Paule Peirson and of Martha his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> North  
 Ile, No. 10; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 Mar. 10 Joseph s. of Joseph Cooper and of Abigaile his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Little  
 Churchyard; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle
- 1673 April 16 Ann Roberts, under there owne Stone  
 May 9 Ann Vincent, under there owne Stone  
 „ 18 M<sup>rs</sup> Jeaferson, Widdow, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under ther owne Stone;  
 by Deane Smalwood  
 „ 27 M<sup>r</sup> James Holloway, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion table; by  
 Dean Smalwood  
 July 12 John s. of Lewis Jams [James] and of Sarah his wife, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 South Ile, No. 16; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 „ 16 M<sup>r</sup> John Whitter, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile, No. 14; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
 Aug. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Holloway, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion  
 table; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 „ 14 Sam<sup>ll</sup> s. of M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Moyere, in the Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion  
 table; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 Sep. 9 Laban s. of Adonijah Wiles and of Margerett his wife, in y<sup>e</sup>  
 South Ile, No. 5; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
 Oct. 16 Deborah Axsum, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by y<sup>e</sup> Wall; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle

- 1673 Oct. 19 John s. of John Higgins and of Judith his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile,  
No. 15; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
Nov. 6 Ann Flanssell, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
" 8 Mary d. of John Wright and of Margerett his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> South  
Ile, No. 12; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
" 27 Elyzabeth Thristenie, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster without y<sup>e</sup> Church doore;  
by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
Dec. 2 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Morris, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pews No. 15; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
" 9 M<sup>rs</sup> Bush, widdow, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 5; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
Jan. 4 John and Ann Mathews, twins of Henry and Sarah his wife, in  
y<sup>e</sup> Littell Churchyard; by M<sup>r</sup> Castell  
Feb. 25 Ester d. of John Stanton and of Frances his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> South  
Ile, No. 11; by M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
Mar. 4 Etheldred d. of Stephen Daniell, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile, No. 4; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Castle  
1674 April 14 Francis s. of Francis Jeyne, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile, No. 11; by y<sup>e</sup>  
Deane  
May 26 M<sup>rs</sup> Williamson, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> great Stone by y<sup>e</sup> Pew  
No. 6; M<sup>r</sup> Kidder, Minister  
June 23 M<sup>rs</sup> Jollife, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion table; by M<sup>r</sup> Kidder,  
minister  
July 2 M<sup>r</sup> Moayer's childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Kidder, Minst<sup>r</sup>  
" 14 The Lady Reynoldson, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell under y<sup>e</sup> Pews Nos. 4 and 3;  
by M<sup>r</sup> Kidder  
Sep. 7 John and Elyzabeth Daberon's stillborne childe, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
under y<sup>e</sup> Stone by y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 16  
Nov. 5 M<sup>r</sup> Peirson's child, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
" 29 M<sup>r</sup> Beamont's child, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
Dec. 11 M<sup>r</sup> William Moore, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
" 24 M<sup>r</sup> Allder's child, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
Jan. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Simson's childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyste  
" 19 M<sup>r</sup> Happ Hassard, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> great Stone  
" 20 M<sup>r</sup> William Hunt, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> great Stone  
1675 May 22 Giles Heather, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster; by M<sup>r</sup> Kidder  
June 21 Susan d. of Joell and Jane Andrews, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Kidder  
July 2 John s. of William and Elyzabeth Goaf, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile; by  
M<sup>r</sup> Kidder  
" 20 M<sup>r</sup> Beamont's childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
Aug. 12 William s. of Ralph and Mary Williamson, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
" 17 Elyzabeth d. of William and Elyzabeth Goafe, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile;  
by M<sup>r</sup> Kidder  
" 26 M<sup>r</sup> Condley's childe, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
Dec. 14 M<sup>r</sup> John Hope, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
" 19 Mathew s. of John and Judith Higgins, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
" 26 M<sup>r</sup> Harbett Higgins, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
" 27 John s. of John and Mary Levett  
Jan. 4 M<sup>rs</sup> Hoxton, wife of Thomas Hoxton, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
" 8 Ann d. of John and Mary Levett  
1676 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Hinchman's children, being twins, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
" 22 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Walton, in the North Ile  
June 3 William s. of John and Sarah Purslow, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
July 3 William s. of Henry and Sarah Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
Aug. 8 John s. of John and Mary Fullagar, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
Sep. 11 Mary Stanton, in y<sup>e</sup> Lower Churchyard



- 1676 Sep. 14 M<sup>rs</sup> Theophania Smallwood, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table  
 „ 19 Elyzabeth Stevenson, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Oct. 14 Martha Taylor, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 15 Elyzabeth d. of John and Margaret Wrighte, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 23 Ann wife of Richard Bridges, in y<sup>e</sup> Chaunsell  
 Nov. 1 Eleanor, Sq<sup>r</sup> Jollife's Maide, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyarde  
 „ 3 Aaron Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 26 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas and Elyzabeth Combs, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
 Dec. 3 Dilitia d. of Richard Bridges, in the Chaunsell  
 Jan. 16 M<sup>r</sup> Chamberlaine, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 17 M<sup>r</sup> Purslow childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
 „ 31 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Millner, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Feb. 6 Mary White of Clapham, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 10 M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Baker, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
 „ 22 Ann Roales, in y<sup>e</sup> Chapell  
 „ 29 Abigail Bush, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 1677 April 13 Martha d. of Joseph and Elyzabeth Cutts, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
 May 15 Katherine Chadwick, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Soams, Churchwarden [in margin.—Ed.]  
 June 16 Elyzabeth Mary d. of Peter and Mary Magdalen Barme, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 28 Susanah Beamount, y<sup>e</sup> Relicte of Hugh Norris, deceased, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 John Alder, Churchwarden  
 July 18 Richard Jennings, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster  
 „ 30 M<sup>r</sup> Wallis, M<sup>r</sup> Griffith's Chapline, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 31 James and Richard, sonns of John and Mary Levett, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Sep. 6 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Baxtor, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 26 Ann d. of Henry and Sarah Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Oct. 13 M<sup>r</sup> Symon Inns, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 19 Bridgett Pritchert [*sic*] and James Pritchard, y<sup>e</sup> wife and sonn of James Pritchard, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 21 M<sup>r</sup> William Hope, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 29 Elyzabeth d. of Ralph and Mary Williamson, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 30 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Price, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Nov. 6 Bartholomew s. of Richard Baker and of Mary his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 11 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Thursbee, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Feb. 5 William s. of William and Elyzabeth Goafe, in the South Ile  
 Mar. 7 Sarah d. of Thomas and Sarah Williams, in the North Ile  
 „ 8 The Widdow Wyrell of y<sup>e</sup> Parrish of St<sup>t</sup> Peters y<sup>e</sup> Poore, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 „ 13 William Roberts, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 1678 „ 25 Judith wife of John Higgins, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 26 Woolliston Britt, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 April 23 John s. of Ralph and Mary Sherwood, in y<sup>e</sup> Chappell  
 May 12 Thomas Grifine, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 25 Joseph Doussen, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 26 Adam s. of W<sup>ll</sup> and Elyzabeth Southen, in y<sup>e</sup> body of the Church  
 June 11 Margerett d. of Ralph and Mary Sherwood, in y<sup>e</sup> Chappell  
 „ 13 William Foster, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 21 M<sup>r</sup> Hinchman's childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster

RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 Richard Baker, Churchwarden

1678	July 16	Mr Come's child, in y <sup>e</sup> body of the Church
	Aug. 6	The Widdow Collis, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
	" 7	Susannah Fagg, in y <sup>e</sup> Chauncell
	Sep. 24	Mary d. of John and Mary Blofeilde, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 25	Samuell Powell, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	Oct. 21	M <sup>rs</sup> Delitia Roberts, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancel
	Nov. 15	Thomas Hoxton, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Dec. 12	Simon Bayly, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	" 21	Mary d. of James and Judith Demountier, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 26	Jane d. of James and Judith Demountier, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Jan. 5	Thomas s. of John and Mary Levett, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	" 10	William Hay, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 21	Ann Reynolds, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	" 21	Ann Law, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster neere y <sup>e</sup> North Doore
1679	April 13	John s. of John and Elyzabeth Morris, in y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	May 21	Mary Martin, in y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	June 10	Mary Magdalean d. of Peter and Mary Magdalean Barme, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 14	William Hayes, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 27	Jn <sup>o</sup> Boyston, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Aug. 8	Ann Hay, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Oct. 18	William s. of William and Christian Hill, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	Nov. 13	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Taylor, South Ile
	" 19	M <sup>rs</sup> Berry, deceased y <sup>e</sup> 13 of Novembr in S <sup>t</sup> Hellins p'rish
	" 21	Martha Loaves, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Dec. 11	Ann Sherwood, in y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	" 14	William Palmer, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
	" 26	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Green, in y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
		RICHARD KIDDER, Rector
	Jan. 8	Jn <sup>o</sup> Jollife, Esq <sup>r</sup> , in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
	" 16	Andrew Careless, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
	Feb. 3	Thomas Allen, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 8	Edward Ewer, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
	" 8	Alice Smith, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
	" 9	Elyzabeth Hayes, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 27	Martha Inns, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
1680	April 6	John s. of John and Elyzabeth Morris, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	" 19	Thomas Woodley, Junior, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 20	Emanuell Millner, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	May 3	Margrett wife of Jn <sup>o</sup> Wright, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	" 8	Paule s. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Kidder, in y <sup>e</sup> Chauncell
	" 17	Richard s. of M <sup>r</sup> Richard Kidder, in y <sup>e</sup> Chauncell
	" 22	Phillipp s. of Edward Lassels, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 28	Katharine d. of M <sup>r</sup> Kidder, in y <sup>e</sup> Chauncell
	June 4	John s. of Robert and Mary Brown, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	" 10	Joseph s. of Joseph and Elyzabeth Cutts, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	July 29	John Wright of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of S <sup>t</sup> Marylebow, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	Aug. 24	A stillborn childe of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Mary Levets
	Sep. 4	Mary d. of Phillip and Susanna Bartlett, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	Oct. 5	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pakeman, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile
	Dec. 18	Thomas s. of Thomas Done, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
	" 28	M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Drinkwater, in y <sup>e</sup> body of y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Jan. 11	M <sup>rs</sup> Frances Morgan, in y <sup>e</sup> North Ile
	" 19	Robert s. of Jaspheer and Thomazeen Clotterbooke, in y <sup>e</sup> Chapell
1681	April 6	Charles s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Mary Milner, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	May 13	Sarah d. of Solomon and Alce Hinchman, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	" 25	Susanna wife of Captaine Jones of y <sup>e</sup> p'rish of Stepny, in y <sup>e</sup> South Ile

- 1681 May 26 Elyzabeth Boaz, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 June 21 Rebecca wife of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Curtis, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 July 3 Jane wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Woodley, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 13 Elyzabeth Flancell, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 14 John Hords, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 24 William Sadlor, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Aug. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Ambros Freeman, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Sep. 17 M<sup>r</sup> Shilston Calmady, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Oct. 26 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Kirton, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Jan. 13 Jane d. of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas and Jane Done, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 „ 30 Roger s. of Roger and Grace Wardman, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Feb. 20 Joseph s. of Lewes Veal, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 23 Edmund Davy, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Middle Pillar  
 Mar. 9 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Blofeild, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pews  
 1682 „ 25 Rachell Wilkins, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 April 25 A still born child of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Levetts  
 July 24 Capt<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Odell, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Aug. 5 Mary wife of William Lockington was caried out of this p<sup>r</sup>ish  
 to be buried in St Lawrence Pountney's Churchyard  
 „ 29 Elyzabeth d. of Thomas and Johanna Paulefreman, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Sep. 21 Mary Poole, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Nov. 2 Samuell Paybody, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 8 Lydya Warren, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Dec. 17 William s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Dorothy Skipwith, in y<sup>e</sup> South  
 Jan. 21 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Dayton, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster nex to y<sup>e</sup> doore  
 „ 30 Elyzabeth Lee, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 Feb. 15 James Fagg, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Mar. 24 John Davis, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 Adonijah Wilds, Churchwarden  
 1683 Mar. 30 Elyzabeth wife of William Southen, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault of y<sup>e</sup> Chappell  
 Oct. 8 William Bayley, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 Nov. 1 Jone Brown, in y<sup>e</sup> out Cloyster  
 Dec. 2 Susanna Barker, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Jan. 28 William Turner, in Spittle yard in the Liberty of Norton  
 Folgate; in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under M<sup>r</sup> Jefferson's Stone  
 Mar. 11 Mary and Elyzabeth, twinns, daus. of Robert and Mary Brown,  
 in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster against y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 16 Charles s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Levett  
 1684 May 19 Lydia Beereblock, under y<sup>e</sup> upper Stone in the North Ile  
 June 9 Mychaell Gape, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 13 Mary wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Levett, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 July 24 Thomas Nash, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Aug. 6 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Dines, in the North Ile  
 „ 23 Thomas Greene, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Sep. 8 John Kidder, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 „ 16 John Loaves, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 14  
 „ 20 James Turner, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Oct. 15 A woman which was brought to our Parrish by M<sup>r</sup> Beamont  
 the Counstable and by y<sup>e</sup> churchwarden's order was caryed to  
 M<sup>r</sup> Blandford's House one tuesday Morning y<sup>e</sup> 14 of Octobr '84  
 and there dyed y<sup>e</sup> same Evening about Eleaven a clock, never  
 heard to declare her name nor from whence she came; in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Pappie Churchyard at the charge of y<sup>e</sup> p<sup>r</sup>ish  
 RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 Daniell Simons, Church Warden

- 1684 Nov. 23 Mary Trevis, in y<sup>e</sup> body of the Church, North Ile, by y<sup>e</sup> Stares  
 Dec. 2 Joane Reaves, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Stares  
 „ 3 Joseph Turner, in the Cloyster by y<sup>e</sup> Inge  
 „ 5 Mary Brown, under y<sup>e</sup> Pew nex to y<sup>e</sup> Staries in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile  
 „ 10 Abraham Delaholyer, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 1 by  
 y<sup>e</sup> wall  
 „ 12 Elyzabeth Richardson, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 1 as  
 above  
 „ 30 Arthur Nash, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by y<sup>e</sup> frontt Pew  
 „ 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Roberts, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell  
 Mar. 24 The Lady Ann Dethick, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault of the Chauncell under y<sup>e</sup>  
 Communion Table
- 1685 April 15 Alce Southen, in y<sup>e</sup> South Ile by M<sup>rs</sup> Langham's Pew  
 Mr Phillips, Churchwarden
- June 1 Mary wife of Lumley Williams, under y<sup>e</sup> Pews nex to y<sup>e</sup> fontt,  
 y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 3 Jacob s. of Adonijah Wiles, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by M<sup>rs</sup> Green Pew  
 „ 11 Ann Moore, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 22 Ann Outwich, a foundling childe who dyed at nurce with  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Aires without Buishopgate, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Aug. 5 Martha White, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 4 and 2 upon  
 M<sup>r</sup> Kirton's Cofine  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Mayho, by y<sup>e</sup> Post in y<sup>e</sup> Middle of y<sup>e</sup> Cloayster one y<sup>e</sup>  
 right hand  
 Dec. 13 Eleanor d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Griffith, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 15 John Butt, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by y<sup>e</sup> wall
- RICHARD KIDDER, Rector  
 Thomas Legge, Churchwardine
- Jan. 31 Edward Inns, under y<sup>e</sup> Lower Stone in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Feb. 23 Henry s. of Henry Williams and Sarah his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 by her one Pew doore  
 „ 26 Elyzabeth wife of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Legg, under the Lower Pew close by  
 y<sup>e</sup> Wall nex to y<sup>e</sup> Staires goeing upp the North Ile  
 Mar. 3 Mary d. of S<sup>r</sup> Gabriell Roberts, under y<sup>e</sup> Feithermost Stone in  
 the Chauncell Mr Will<sup>s</sup>, Church Warden [in margin.—ED.]
- 1686 May 16 Joseph Cuts, in y<sup>e</sup> north Ile by y<sup>e</sup> Churchwarden's Pew  
 „ 17 John Letsome, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 July 13 Griffith s. of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Done and Jane his wife, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 „ 14 Grace Pratt, upon M<sup>rs</sup> Legg as above  
 „ 23 Ann Berblock, under y<sup>e</sup> Upper Stone in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 „ 29 Henry s. of Thomas and Sarah Jarvis, in the Cloyster under y<sup>e</sup>  
 Ladder  
 Aug. 3 Susanna Faster, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by M<sup>rs</sup> Green's Pew  
 Sep. 1 Elyzabeth Martine, a foundling childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 12 Elyzabeth d. of Edmond and Elyzabeth Drayton, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Oct. 10 Soloman Hinchman, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by M<sup>rs</sup> Paybodys Pew
- RICHARD KIDDER
- „ 30 John s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Tufnaile, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 Dec. 17 Mary Siekes, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile, y<sup>e</sup> Pews No. 17, 16 y<sup>t</sup> migdle taken  
 upp  
 „ 30 Margaret Garret, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Jan. 25 Deborah wife of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Hunt, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pews  
 No. 17, 16 y<sup>t</sup> middle taken upp  
 „ 28 M<sup>r</sup> William Drinkwater, at S<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Baptize

- 1687 April 1 Mary Beaumont, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 12 M<sup>rs</sup> Margaret Koubber who dyed at M<sup>rs</sup> Alders, at y<sup>e</sup> Dutch Church  
 „ 21 Ann d. of Edward and Hannah Timms, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 June 22 Mary d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Elyzabeth Crundell, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile  
 Mr Holtt, Churchwarden [in margin.—Ed.]
- July 8 Mary Mitchell, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Aug. 4 Elyzabeth Crundall, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile und<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Pew nex to y<sup>e</sup> Wall,  
 No. 10
- Oct. 12 Henry s. of William and Anna Garraway, in y<sup>e</sup> middle of y<sup>e</sup>  
 North Ile  
 „ 21 George Hardine, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 10 nex to y<sup>e</sup>  
 wall  
 „ 25 M<sup>rs</sup> Elyzabeth Tuffnaile, in y<sup>e</sup> vault  
 „ 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> Athy, in y<sup>e</sup> vault
- Nov. 7 Mary Blackerder, in Bedlam Churchyard  
 „ 20 Mary Martine who was Taken Upp in Crown Court at Madam  
 Abraham's Doore, in the Pappie Churchyard
- Jan. 29 Shatterdon Ange, in the North Ile y<sup>e</sup> 2 Middle No. 9, 13 y<sup>e</sup> back  
 p<sup>rt</sup> roome
- Mar. 17 Thomas Hunt, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile; No. 17, 16 y<sup>e</sup> Middle Taken  
 Upp y<sup>e</sup> fore p<sup>rt</sup> 3 corps not to be sturd
- 1688 „ 30 John Barberry, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 April 4 William s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Griffith, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 7 Sussanna Boome, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile upon Ange  
 „ 16 Ann Mercer, y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 July 10 Ann Barberry, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Morris, Churchwarden [in margin.—Ed.]
- „ 14 Thomas Legg, North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Pews No. 6, 2 fore p<sup>rt</sup> taken  
 Upp  
 „ 23 A foundling chiide taken upp at Mr Holt's Doore, Female, dyed  
 y<sup>e</sup> 22 of July, in the Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 21 Joseph Andrews, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church, North Ile, by y<sup>e</sup> Pew  
 No. 1
- Aug. 13 James Martine, a foundling childe, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard  
 „ 16 James Light, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
- Sep. 4 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Stevenson, under y<sup>e</sup> Pew No. 3, North Ile, back p<sup>t</sup>  
 „ 26 Thomas Woodley, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile under y<sup>e</sup> Upper Stone
- Oct. 12 Mary Hope, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile by M<sup>r</sup> Andrew's Pew
- Nov. 6 Peter Delabath, in y<sup>e</sup> Pappie Churchyard
- Dec. 10 A still born child of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Mary Crundell, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile
- Jan. 9 Robert Watkins, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloysters, Middle Arch left hand  
 „ 24 Elenor Greene, in y<sup>e</sup> North Ile, y<sup>e</sup> middle taken No. 6, 10 fore  
 p<sup>rt</sup> room
- Mar. 1 Nicolas Ranardson, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in y<sup>e</sup> Chauncell, y<sup>e</sup> too Upper Pews  
 Taken Upp
- 1689 July 19 Nathanael s. of Thomas and Mary Mercer was baptized June 20  
 1689 and was buried July 19 next following
- Sep. 19 M<sup>r</sup> Wilmott Green  
 „ 29 Thomas Howlet
- Jan. 5 John s. of John and Judith Abbot  
 „ 20 Henry Tody  
 „ 30 Thomas Blandford
- Feb. 6 Jane d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Rowland  
 „ 16 Elisabeth Letham
- Mar. 12 Hannah d. of Edward and Hannah Tims
- 1690 „ 28 John Stephenson  
 May 4 Samuel Scot

- 1690 May 8 Mr Thomas Green  
 „ 16 Eleanor Scot  
 June 7 Joseph Preffeth  
 July 5 Mary Crasha  
 „ 6 Hannah Tims  
 Aug. 31 Sarah Martin  
 Dec. 2 Mr<sup>is</sup> Jane Cory of Clapham in Surry  
 „ 5 Mr<sup>is</sup> Mary Pakeman the wife of Mr Thomas Pakeman  
 „ 19 Mr<sup>is</sup> Cœcilia Turner  
 „ 30 Mary Jordain  
 Feb. 1 Rebeckah Plume  
 Mar. 3 Robert Hoole  
 „ 15 Mary Blandford, widow
- 1691 May 9 Edward Pitts, in the body of the Church  
 „ 18 Abigail Lascells  
 July 8 Mr Thomas Pakeman  
 „ 29 Sarah Lutman, in the Cloyster  
 „ 29 Elisabeth Jackson, in the Cloyster  
 Aug. 8 Mr John Tutte, Clerk and Rector of Selsey in Sussex  
 „ 29 Walther s. of Peter and Isabella Burwell
- RICHARD KIDDER, Rector
- Sep. 20 Samuell s. of Arthur and Susan Nash, Body font  
 Oct. 9 Ann Garrat, Out Cloyster, in y<sup>e</sup> Corner  
 Dec. 29 Joell Andrews, No. 1 North Ile  
 Jan. 25 Mary Smith, South Ile, No. 15  
 „ 28 Richard Loader, South Ile, No. 15
- 1692 May 27 Mary Price, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by y<sup>e</sup> Walle  
 Dudley Scargen, Churchwarden [in margin.—Ed.]
- „ 31 John Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard by y<sup>e</sup> Walle  
 July 9 Margaret Clotterbook, in y<sup>e</sup> Chapell by y<sup>e</sup> uppermost stone  
 „ 21 Elyzabeth Martine, in y<sup>e</sup> Little Churchyard  
 „ 23 Charles Scott, in y<sup>e</sup> Little Churchyard  
 Aug. 19 Ellennor Letham, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Sep. 3 Mary Ange, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 28 Isaac Demons, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Nov. 25 Elyzabeth Larder, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster by y<sup>e</sup> farther Doore  
 Dec. 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> Ryall, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster nex grave  
 „ 24 Mr<sup>is</sup> Rebecca Rooksby, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Jan. 1 Denham Fuller, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 17 Jn<sup>o</sup> s. of Thomas Rowland, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Feb. 15 William s. of Robert Mayor, in y<sup>e</sup> body of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 23 Millicent Garratt, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster
- Mr Nash, Churchwarden [in margin.—Ed.]
- 1693 June 7 Elyzabeth Timms, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 July 16 Hannah Cheeke, in the body of the Church  
 „ 23 John Abbott, in the Cloyster  
 „ 24 Richard Ellen, in the Cloyster  
 „ 29 Richard s. of John Abbot, in the Cloyster  
 Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Exall, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 „ 17 Elizabeth Shepherd, in the Cloyster  
 „ 28 Edward Herbert, in the Churchyard  
 Oct. 17 John s. of John and Mary Crundell, in the body of the Church  
 „ 20 Jane d. of Robert and Anne Jacson, in the Cloyster  
 Nov. 18 William s. of William and Elizabeth Carter, in the body of the Church

THO. BERROW, Rect<sup>r</sup>  
 Arthur Nash, Churchwarden

1693	Dec.	31	Bedford s. of Bedford and Elizabeth Carr, in the Cloyster
	"	31	Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Crundell, in the body of the Church
	Feb.	16	Richard Dewee, in the body of the Church
1694	Mar.	15	John Bosworth, in the Cloyster
	May	26	Henery Minton, on the North side of the Church
	"	28	Margerett Cropley, on the North side
	June	16	Peter Castor, on the North side
	"	29	William Scott, in the Cloysters
	July	5	Hannah Plastow, one the South Side in the Church
	Aug.	25	Margarett Farrington, in the South isle
	Sep.	2	John Exall, in the Cloyster
	Oct.	30	John Levitt, under the Clarke's desk
	Nov.	10	Mr Armstrong, in the Cloysters
	"	25	Mrs Ryon, in the Chappell
	"	28	Mrs Williams, in the body of the Church
	Dec.	6	Rebecca Plott, in the Chappell
	"	7	Georg Borester, in the body of the Church
	"	28	Madam Ellinore Langham, in the South Isle
	Feb.	1	Thomas Brown, in the Cloyster
	"	8	Isabella Burrell, in the body of the Church
1695	May	8	Robert Whitehorn, in the North Isle
	"	9	Francis Wilson, in the pappy Churchyard
	"	24	Mr Ralph Lee, in the vault
	June	5	Elizabeth Hopgood, in the Cloysters
	Aug.	17	Georg Bolton, in the Cloysters
	"	26	John Felton, in the body of the Church
	Sep.	3	Georg Bolton, in the Cloysters
	Jan.	5	Edward Timmes, in the Cloyster
	"	7	Mrs Mintorne, in the Body of the Church
	"	24	Mrs Jane Andrews, in the body of the Church
	Mar.	8	George Web, in the North Isle
	"	24	Richard Crundell, in the North Side
1696	April	22	Elizabeth Carter
	May	1	Steven Russell
	July	22	Susanna Dewy
	"	28	Mary wife of Richard Baker
	Aug.	2	Dudley Scargell
	Sep.	9	William Carter
	Feb.	1	William Soame
	"	17	Tonetone Lieverard
1697	April	1	William Burnett, Med. Dr
	"	14	Thomas s. of Nicholas and Sarah Simpson
	"	20	Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Web
			THO. BERROW, Rect <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>ll</sup> Edwards, Ch.-warden
1698	June	14	Elizabeth Carter
	"	18	Joanna Paulfreeman
	July	17	Wincop Siler
	"	21	Thomas Roberts
	Jan.	28	Jasper Clotterbook
	Mar.	30	Elizabeth Goodwin of St Magnus parish
	May	26	Hannah Felton of White Chappell parish
	June	19	John, a parish child
	Sep.	15	Nicholas s. of John Goodwin of St Magnus parish
	Oct.	30	Anne Cuningham
	"	31	Mary Drew



1698	Dec. 8	Elizabeth Cockerill of the parish of Christ Church, London
	Jan. 14	Mary and Dorothy Knight, daughters of John and Mary Knight
	" 27	Grace Neale
	Feb. 5	Judith d. of James and Judith Demontee
1699	Mar. 29	Thomas Drayton
	April 12	Margerett Moore
	May 14	Mary Crundell
	" 15	Frances Roche d. of Edward and Frances
	July 19	Sarah Hedges
	" 27	John Crundell
	Aug. 1	Sarah Woodbourn d. of George and Sarah
	" 11	Henery Soame
	" 11	Thomas Martin Outwich, a child left in the parish
	" 16	Dorothy Gammage
	" 25	Thomas Martin Outwich &c.
	Sep. 15	John Tuffnaile, in the Vault
	" 28	Margerett Truman
	Dec. 24	Anne Jordan
	Jan. 1	Susanna Pocock d. of Joell and Anne
	Feb. 2	Anne Sands of the parish of North Hall
1700	Mar. 28	Dorothy d. of John and Mary Knight
	April 18	Thomas Caterson
	" 22	Sarah Andrewes
	Aug. 27	Anne Dun
	Sep. 19	Edward Lassell
	Oct. 4	Henery Cooke
	Nov. 17	Thomas Widdowes
	Dec. 7	Thomas Langham, Esq <sup>r</sup>
	" 20	Thomas Rowland s. of Thomas and Elizabeth
	" 21	Mary Williams
	Jan. 23	John Martin s. of John and Mary
	" 25	John Haler s. of John and Bridgett

THO. BERROW, Rect<sup>r</sup> of St Martin Outwich

1701	Feb. 15	William Nelmes s. of Robert and Elizabeth
	May 14	Thomas Wingood s. of William and Margaret
	June 2	Richard Martin Outwich, a child found &c.
	Aug. 21	Joyce Cutler wife of Gilbert
	" 24	Henery Webb s. of James and Elizabeth
	Sep. 6	William Ferer from St Bride's parish
	Nov. 1	Thomas Paulfreeman
	" 7	Jane Edwards wife of Samuell
	" 28	Aaron Martin Outwich
	Jan. 17	James Thompson
	" 18	Thomas Knight
	Feb. 5	Gabriell Roberts
	" 11	Mary Webb
	" 12	Aaron Martin Outwich
	Mar. 13	Thomas Paulfreeman
1702	April 9	John Rowles
	May 5	Mary Martin Outwich
	" 17	Elizabeth Delaholier
	July 26	Jane Andrewes d. of Tho. and Sarah
	" 28	Mary Gape
	Sep. 23	Anne Timme d. of Edward and Hannah
	" 24	Lucretia Foster wife of Simon
	Dec. 1	Rachell Martin Outwich
	Jan. 5	Craford Shanks s. of John and Anna

1702	Mar.	4	Georg Brookes	
1703	June	6	Jasper Clutterbuck s. of Jasper and Thomazen	
	"	11	William Sandes	
	July	19	Hannah Burton	
	Aug.	24	Margaret Whitland	
	Sep.	7	Sarah Springher	
	"	8	Ann d. of Joel and Ann Pockocke	
	Jan.	13	John Pakeman	
	"	14	Delicia Nelson from St Margaret, New Fish street	
	"	16	Thomas Berrow, Rector of this Parish	
	"	25	Mary Payne	
	Feb.	14	Sarah d. of George and Sarah Woodborne	
	Mar.	24	Thomas s. of Henry and Sarah Cook	NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector
1704	April	14	Thomas s. of James and Elizabeth Webb	
	May	12	Elizabeth Carr	
	Aug.	6	Michael Wilson	
	"	18	Elizabeth Martin Outwich, foundling	
	Sep.	2	John s. of John Manwaring	
	Oct.	13	John s. of John Bourn	
	Jan.	21	Martha Pocock, a child	
	"	21	Barbara Hignell	N. ZINZAN, Rector
1705	April	20	William s. of Ralph Wood	
	"	24	Shrowley s. of Joseph Sarrige	
	May	1	Sarah d. of John Nickolds	
	July	5	Susanna Green	
	Nov.	11	William Green	
	"	11	Ann Drayton	
	"	21	William Hedges of St Leonard, Shoreditch	
	Feb.	24	Mark Laurence	
	Mar.	10	Jeremiah Soames	N. ZINZAN, Rector
1706	April	19	James s. of James Dunbryon	
	May	21	William Martin Outwich, a foundling	
	June	16	Hester Martin Outwich, a foundling	
	July	7	James Cutler	
	Aug.	29	John s. of Francis Bracken	
	Oct.	8	Mary d. of John Knight	
	"	23	Dudley Scargell	
	Feb.	9	Richard s. of John Brownsmith	N. ZINZAN, Rector
1707	June	16	John Player	
	"	29	Jane d. of Samuel Blankly	
	Aug.	9	Joseph Martin Outwich, a foundling	
	Nov.	21	Elizabeth wife of James Webb	
	"	28	Nicholas Pall of Gloucestershire	
	Feb.	16	Sarah wife of Francis Bracken	
	Mar.	5	Mary Wood, widow	
	"	23	John s. of Peter Arabin Champars	N. ZINZAN, Rector
1708	June	25	John s. of John Brownsmith	
	July	18	Stanly wife of Charles Goodman, in y <sup>e</sup> Chappel Vault	
	Sep.	17	John s. of John Bourn	
	Oct.	1	Samuel Cowly	
	Nov.	3	Mary Carr	
	"	7	Mary Bedingfield	
	"	14	Ann Turner	
	Dec.	13	Elizabeth Howard, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster	
	Jan.	19	Michael Rolls Pierce, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault under y <sup>e</sup> Communion Table	

1708	Jan.	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Barton, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	"	25	Mary Pallfreeman, in y <sup>e</sup> body of the Church
	"	27	Peter s. of Peter Lecount, in y <sup>e</sup> Pappy Church Yard
	"	27	Thomas Cross, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	Feb.	11	Thomas Martin, in the South Isle
1709	Mar.	6	Mary d. of Samuel Kiteley, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	"	31	James Dunbryon, in y <sup>e</sup> little Vault in y <sup>e</sup> Chancel
	April	22	Catharine d. of Joel Pocock
	May	18	John Elliot
	April	23	Mary d. of Edward Blunt, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	"	23	Moses Hill, in the Churchyard
	June	24	Jasper Clutterbuck, in the Chappel
	July	4	Arthur s. of John Ardren, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Aug.	31	Elizabeth Carpenter, in the South Isle
	Oct.	13	Joseph s. of James Webb
	Jan.	15	Paul Church, in the Church Yard
	"	18	Philippa d. of Moses Bannister
	Feb.	5	Isaac s. of James King
	"	9	William Dawson, a foundling, in the Church Yard
	"	15	Richard Clutterbuck
	"	26	Mary Cutler
	April	26	Catherine d. of John Ardren
	May	17	Samuel s. of Samuel Keitley, in the Cloyster
	"	16	James s. of John Ardren
1710	June	1	Mary d. of Richard Fish, in Church Yard
	Oct.	7	Margaret Bareblock from Hackney, in y <sup>e</sup> great Isle
	Nov.	24	Robert s. of Charles Kemp, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Dec.	14	Thomas s. of John Knight, y <sup>e</sup> side Vault of y <sup>e</sup> Rector
	"	18	John Martin, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Jan.	1	George s. of John Brownsmith, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Feb.	4	James Webb, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	14	John Ogburn, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
			NICH. ZINZAN, Rector
1711	May	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Barton, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	"	2	Francis wife of Timothy Motteux, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	17	Samuels. of Samuel Keitley, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster [see 1710 May 17.—Ed.]
	"	27	Susannah d. of James King, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	29	Elizabeth Streaton, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	July	15	Gilbert Cutler, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Aug.	11	Richard s. of Arthur Nash, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	12	Margaret d. of Richard Fish, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Oct.	20	Robert s. of John Woodman, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	Nov.	3	Dame Mary wife of St Gabriel Roberts, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell
	"	18	William s. of Ralph Wood, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	"	18	Mary Webb, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	26	Michael Rolls, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault under y <sup>e</sup> Communion Table
1712	Mar.	8	Edward s. of John Ardren, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	May	2	Susannah, the Lady Griffeth, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	June	4	Richard Martin, a foundling, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	July	7	Isabella, an infant d. of George North, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	Aug.	10	James Haines, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	16	John s. of John Brownsmith, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	22	Susannah, an infant d. of John Paulfreeman, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	"	30	John Martin, a foundling, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	Oct.	28	Cassandra, an infant d. of Samuel Keitly, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster
	Dec.	25	Hester wife of John Brownsmith, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell
	Jan.	3	William Jones, Clerk, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	"	30	William Wingood, in y <sup>e</sup> Cloyster

- 1713 Mar. 27 Elizabeth, an infant d. of Philip Nicholds, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 April 1 Mary wife of Charles Goodman, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell Vault  
 „ 10 Bignel, an infant d. of John Manwaring, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Aug. 25 Mary Smith, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard

NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector

- Sep. 8 Thomas Wilson, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 16 Cassandra, an infant d. of Samuel Keitly, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Oct. 6 James Angel, a foundling, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 7 Priscilla Renardson, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Comunion Table  
 Dec. 3 Edward Stracy, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault under y<sup>e</sup> Comunion Table  
 „ 27 Edward Boll, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Jan. 2 Anthony Ellis, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 12 Ralph Wood, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 15 Elizabeth Player, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Mar. 2 Ann Churchhill, a foundling, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 1714 May 14 Thomas Clutterbook, in y<sup>e</sup> Chappel  
 June 6 Susanna wife of Arthur Nash, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 July 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Gwillim, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Aug. 19 Arthur, an infant s. of John Nash, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 19 Thomas Delayfrell, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Sep. 3 John s. of John Woodman, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Oct. 7 Hannah Crosea, in y<sup>e</sup> little Vault in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 22 Offley Philips, in y<sup>e</sup> little Vault in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 „ 30 Thomas Williams, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Nov. 19 Charles, an infant s. of Charles Goodman, in y<sup>e</sup> Chappel vault  
 „ 20 Susanna Murray, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Dec. 10 Susanna Martin, a foundling, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Martin, a foundling, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 8 John s. of Richard East, in y<sup>e</sup> Churchyard  
 „ 8 Elizabeth Bagnal, in y<sup>e</sup> great Vault  
 „ 9 John Sandes, in y<sup>e</sup> Chappel  
 „ 16 Susanna d. of James King, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 17 Timothy Pakeman, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 17 Richard s. of Thomas Barton, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster

NICHO. ZINZAN, Rect<sup>r</sup>

- „ 23 Stephen Johnson, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 „ 30 Alice d. of Philip Nicolds, in y<sup>e</sup> Cloyster  
 Feb. 23 Ann d. of William Adams, in y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 Mar. 4 Martha, an infant d. of John Pate  
 „ 10 Thomas Packman, a child  
 „ 18 Grabriel Roberts, Knight, in y<sup>e</sup> Chancell  
 1715 April 21 Elizabeth Rainer, a child  
 May 2 [blank] Bradford  
 June 15 Thomas Grimes, a child, s. of John Grimes  
 July 3 Benjamin Barry  
 Sep. 6 Susanna d. of John Nash  
 „ 22 Mary Levet  
 Nov. 1 Mary Tanner, a child  
 „ 27 Mary Burbet  
 „ 29 John Manwaring, an infant  
 Jan. 5 Gertrude Rolls  
 „ 16 Mary Keitly, an infant  
 Feb. 27 Mary Grew  
 „ 28 Ann Jackson  
 Mar. 1 Thomasin Clutterbook  
 „ 18 Edward Newton

1716 April 10 Joel Pocock  
 „ 23 Sarah Philips  
 „ 29 Thomas Britton

NICHO. ZINZAN, Rector

July 16 William, a child, s. of John and Rebeca Nash  
 „ 20 Elizabeth d. of James and Elizabeth Webb  
 „ 26 William s. of Robert and Ann Bun, a child  
 Aug. 13 Crispin Martin Outwich, a parish child  
 Sep. 24 Thomas s. of John and Jane Woodman, a child  
 Oct. 27 Jane Gore  
 Nov. 5 Anne Graves  
 Dec. 9 Mary Haines  
 Jan. 3 Rob<sup>t</sup> Clark  
 „ 10 Mary Foster  
 „ 16 Mary Gregory  
 Feb. 7 George s. of James and Susanna King  
 Mar. 13 Arthur Nash  
 1717 May 7 Elizabeth Hope  
 „ 7 Mary Rayner  
 „ 16 Eliz. Scott  
 July 2 Thomas s. of Thomas and Mary Barton  
 Aug. 18 Annabella d. of John and Elizabeth Manwaring  
 Oct. 13 Jonathan Grew  
 „ 14 Sarah d. of Robert and Elizabeth Moss  
 „ 27 Susanna Grew  
 Jan. 17 William s. of William and Elizabeth Martin  
 Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of James and Eliz. Carpenter  
 Mar. 13 Cassandra Milner d. of Sam<sup>l</sup> and Cassandra Keightly  
 „ 21 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Ellis  
 1718 April 5 Lydia d. of James and Eliz. East  
 July 14 Thomas s. of Daniel and Mary Davis  
 „ 17 Judith d. of John and Rebecca Nash  
 Aug. 17 George Martin Outwich  
 Sep. 6 Daniel Daubryan  
 Oct. 15 Mary wife of John Guinan  
 „ 22 John s. of John and Rebecca Nash  
 „ 23 Robert s. of Ann Grimes  
 Nov. 27 Samuel s. of Samuel and Cassandra Keightly  
 Dec. 25 Mary d. of Charles and Eliz. Kent  
 Jan. 18 William Scot  
 Feb. 11 Hothersil s. of George and Eliz. North  
 1719 April 2 John s. of John and Elizabeth Edwards  
 July 20 Lætitia wife of Edward Eaton  
 Aug. 12 Edward Hardwick, a lodger  
 Sep. 1 Samuel s. of Wargent and Hannah Nicholson  
 „ 28 Mary Platt  
 Nov. 3 Mary d. of George and Elizabeth North  
 „ 20 Robert Jackson, late Parish Clerk  
 „ 25 William Martin, a lodger  
 Dec. 20 John Crook, a lodger  
 Jan. 19 William and Elizabeth, twins, s. and d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> and Eliza.  
 Edwards  
 Feb. 4 Sarah d. of Thomas and Mary Barton  
 1720 May 26 Isabella Paybody, Widow  
 July 13 Charles Kent  
 Aug. 19 Ann d. of Charles and Ann Crab  
 „ 27 Caleb s. of Samuel and Cassandra Keighley

1720	Sep. 27	Elizabeth d. of George and Eliza Pepys
	Oct. 30	Jane wife of Philip Nichols
	Dec. 3	Mary d. of Anthony and Jane Delicourt
	" 18	Thomas Jackson
	Jan. 1	John Norris
	Feb. 3	Ann Delicourt
	Mar. 4	Edward Parrot
	" 6	Edward Eaton
	" 14	John Ardern
1721	May 11	Mary wife of Nathaniel Platt
	" 21	Thomas Rayner
	" 22	Hannah Pakeman, Widow
	June 1	Sarah d. of James and Elizabeth Carpenter
	" 25	Sarah Hodges
	Aug. 19	Edward East, little child
	" 26	Susanna d. of Thomas and Mary Barton
	Oct. 10	James s. of George and Elizabeth North

BENJA. CARTER, Rector

	Nov. 27	Margaret Matthews, a poor woman fro' Norton Folgate
	Jan. 15	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Webb
1722	April 8	Ann wife of John Clark
	" 23	Cassandra Martin, a foundling
	June 27	Robert Morse
	Aug. 5	John Clark
	Oct. 19	Jane Brigand, a French woman
	" —	[ <i>blank</i> ], a stranger fro' y <sup>e</sup> King's head
	" 28	Samuel Short, Carpenter
	Dec. 12	Ann d. of John and Mary Casement
	" 12	Sarah d. of George and Eliza Pepys
	" 21	Mary d. of John and Mary Casement
	" 31	Robert Swift fro' James Carpenter's house
	Jan. 9	Charles s. of Judith Grace
	" 18	Elizabeth d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Katherine Martin
	" 21	Charles s. of John and Elizabeth Read
	Feb. 27	John Bankin
	Mar. 9	Richard Sweeting
	" 13	Susanna Thompson
1723	May 18	Henry East
	" 23	Samuel Keighley
	June 9	John Lewis
	Aug. 2	Mary Bunny
	" 4	Mary Snell
	" 5	Giles Close
	" 28	Robert Bunny
	Sep. 19	Mary Williams

BENJA. CARTER, Rect<sup>r</sup>

	Oct. 9	Edward Wright
	" 27	Mary Martin
	Nov. 27	Ann d. of John Charles and Ann Dennadrye
	" 27	John Deacle, Esq.
	Dec. 1	Edward s. of Charles and Mary Hyat
	" 17	Samuel Edwards, late Deputy of B <sup>e</sup> gate ward within
	" 28	John Bamber, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell
	Jan. 27	Jane wife of Jonathan Drew
	" 29	Sarah d. of Francis and Ann Wyat
	Feb. 2	John Wharton
	" 4	Jonathan Drew

1723	Feb. 17	John s. of John and Ann Peat
	Mar. 20	Francis s. of Francis and Elizabeth Emerton
	" 20	John Brownsmith, in y <sup>e</sup> Minister's little Vault
1724	May 1	William Seymor
	" 22	Joseph Hartwell
	June 9	Mary Platt
	Aug. 8	Elizabeth d. of George and Eliza Pepys
	Sep. 30	Thomas Watlington
	Oct. 14	Ursula Hynde
	Jan. 10	Ann Crabb
	" 30	Magdalena Rapiat
	Feb. 21	Samuel Lanyon

BENJA. CARTER, Rector

1725	June 18	Mark Brearcliff, in y <sup>e</sup> New Vault
	Oct. 10	Mary d. of William and Elizabeth Peacock
	" 22	Francis Reynardson, Dr in Physick, in y <sup>e</sup> Chancell
	Feb. 18	Elizabeth Williams, in y <sup>e</sup> New Vault
	" 25	Sarah Edwards, Widow of Deputy Samuel Edwards
	Mar. 8	Ralph Arrowsmith, in y <sup>e</sup> New Vault
	" 15	Samuel s. of George and Elizabeth North
1726	" 26	John s. of Samuel and Margaret Orton
	April 5	Peter William s. of William and Judith Gearing
	Jan. 1	Edward s. of Elizabeth Pocock
	" 20	Elizabeth Seigniore
	Mar. 4	Jane d. of W <sup>m</sup> and Sarah Baddeley
1727	June 15	Mary Thomson, in y <sup>e</sup> Ch.-yard
	July 19	Ann Martin, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchy <sup>d</sup>
	" 19	Edward s. of M <sup>r</sup> George North, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
	Aug. 25	Francis Emerton, in y <sup>e</sup> new Vault
	Sep. 21	Mary Sabine, in y <sup>e</sup> Churchyard
	" 24	John Emerton, infant, in y <sup>e</sup> new Vault
	Oct. 9	Rebecca d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> and Rebecca Coleby, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
	" 30	Sarah James, in the Churchy <sup>d</sup>
	Nov. 12	Susannah Nichols, in the Vault
	Jan. 6	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Carter, under the Com'on Table
	Feb. 5	Ann Bedingfield, in the Chancel
	" 15	Ann Tabrot, in the Vault
	Mar. 7	William Peacock, in the Vault
1728	May 6	Ann Hopwood, in the Vault
	" 9	John Marsh, in the Vault
	" 19	Margaret Hall, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	" 23	Ann Wharton, in y <sup>e</sup> Vault
	June 16	Sarah Cook, in y <sup>e</sup> Church Yard
	" 17	Ann Morse, in y <sup>e</sup> Church
	July 31	William Peacock, in the Vault
	Aug. 27	Francis Wheat, in the Vault
	" 29	Anthony Clapham, in the Church
	Sep. 3	Giles Clutterbuck, in the Chappel
	" 19	James Anselen, in the Chancel
	Nov. 12	Edward s. of Joseph and Sarah Barbareux, in the Church
	" 15	Charles Goodman, in the Chappel Vault
	" 24	William Metcalf s. of John and Sarah, in the Vault
	Dec. 3	A parish girl, in the Church Yd.
	" 8	Sarah Meriam, in the Vault
	" 10	Elizabeth Lacy, in the Church
	Feb. 1	Elizabeth Marshal, in the Church Yd.
	" 9	Jasper Hoare, in the Vault
	Mar. 9	Mary Wardell, in the Vault



- 1729 April 8 Joseph s. of Jos. and Martha Thomas, in the Church Yd.  
 May 4 Edwin s. of George and Isabella North, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 Sep. 26 Joseph Martin, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 12 William Powel, in the Church Yard  
 „ 23 Henrietta d. of John and Sarah Metcalf, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 Jan. 4 Sarah Sare, in the Vault  
 „ 16 Laurence Clutterbuck, in the Chappel  
 Feb. 13 Dame Mary Barnadiston, in the Chancel  
 „ 23 Ann Levett, in the Church
- RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- 1730 April 10 Mary Nichols, in the Vault  
 „ 23 Nathaniel Platt, in the Vault  
 June 24 Richard Garton, in the Vault  
 July 6 Peter Tabrot, in the Vault  
 Oct. 8 Edward s. of Richard and Elizabeth Mansfield, in y<sup>e</sup> Vault  
 Dec. 10 Edward s. of Edward and Elizabeth Grose, in the Vault  
 „ 22 Frances Osborn, in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 18 Elizabeth Buckeridge, in the Church  
 Feb. 22 Anne Peete, in the Vault  
 Mar. 24 Anne Pocock, in the Vault
- 1731 June 15 John Halford, in the Church Yard.  
 July 2 James Monday, in the Vault  
 „ 13 William Looker, in the Vault  
 Sep. 5 Thomas Barton, in the Vault  
 „ 15 Mary Anne Bodken, in the Church  
 Feb. 9 John Skinner, in the Vault  
 „ 26 Charles Wright, in the Vault
- 1732 Mar. 30 Susannah Webb, in the Vault  
 May 23 Rosamund Looker, in the Vault  
 June 7 Honour Maynard, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 8 Henry Kite, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Christopher Saben, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 9 Susannah Huxley, in the Vault  
 „ 13 Elizabeth Martin, in the Church Yard  
 Jan. 9 Nicholas Williams, in the Vault  
 Feb. 13 George Huxley, in the Vault  
 „ 24 Elizabeth Mary Guinand, in the Chancell  
 Mar. 20 William Delacourt, in the Church Yard
- 1733 „ 28 John Delacourt, in the Church Yard  
 April 8 Purbeck Hall, in the Vault  
 „ 18 Sarah Sare, in the Vault  
 „ 27 Robert Delacourt, in the Church Yard  
 June 26 Caleb Nicholls, in the Vault  
 „ 27 Robert Mayer, in the Church Yard  
 July 8 Thomas Carpenter, in the Church  
 „ 20 Anne Cooke, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 11 Anne d. of John and Mary Anselin, in the Vault  
 Feb. 24 William Haynes, in the Vault  
 Mar. 3 Henry Jeffereys, in the Vault  
 „ 12 Sarah Deluze, in the Vault
- RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector
- 1734 May 23 Sarah Done, in the Church  
 June 13 Ralph Gislin, in the Vault  
 Oct. 11 Nathan Addlesey, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 17 Anne Sandys, in the Chappel
- 1735 May 2 Henry Miriam, in the Vault  
 „ 15 Samuel Silk, in the Church Yard  
 June 26 Elizabeth d. of Simon and Elizabeth Halford, in the Church

1735	Oct. 20	Thomas Ansell, in the Vault
1736	July 20	Elizabeth Ladyman, in the Vault
	Aug. 9	John Anselin, in the Vault
	Nov. 23	Elizabeth Clutterbuck, in the Chappel
	Dec. 27	Mary Knight, in the Vault
	Jan. 9	Sophia Fowler, in the Vault
	" 10	John Randolph, in the Vault
	" 15	Mary Ogbourn, in the Church Yard
	" 29	John Arden, in the Church
	Feb. 17	Anne Gearing, in the Vault
	Mar. 10	George Pepys, in the Church
	" 11	George Knight, in the Vault
1737	May 20	Jane Clutterbuck, in the Chappel
	Nov. 9	Joseph Marston, under the Communion Table
	" 26	Mary Levett, in the Church
	Dec. 2	John Mottershead, in the Vault
	Jan. 20	William Mottershead, in the Vault
	Feb. 5	Thomas Riall, in the Vault
	Mar. 9	William Stretton, in the Vault
1738	Sep. 14	James Anselin, in the Vault
	" 18	Elizabeth Saywell, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 2	William Barnvelt s. of William and Sarah Mundy, in the Vault
	Nov. 5	Benjamin Chase, in the Vault
	Feb. 14	Mary Martin, a foundling, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 1	Rebecca Nash, in the Vault

RICH<sup>d</sup> BISCOE, Rector

1739	April 8	Margaret Carpenter, in the Vault
	" 26	John Knight, in the Vault
	May 17	Elizabeth Ladyman, in the Vault
	Oct. —	John Sabin, in the Church Yard
	July 13	Margaret Sandys, in the Chappel
	Jan. 22	Ann Herring, in the Church
	" 29	Francis Reynardson and Sarah Reynardson, in the Chancel
	Feb. 8	Sarah Hooper, in the Church Yard
	" 27	Ann Williams, in the Church Yard
1740	April 27	Sarah Metcalfe, in the Church
	July 8	Lucy Winch, in the Church Yard
	" 18	Susannah White, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 3	Dorothy Fitz Patrick, in the Church Yard
	" 6	John Nash, in the Vault
	Sep. 28	Langley Hill, in the Church
	Nov. 1	Mary Wharton, in the Vault
1741	Oct. 11	Elizabeth Vernon, in the Vault
	Jan. 16	Arthur North, in the Vault
1742	June 7	John Metcalfe, in the Church
	Aug. 19	Anne Anselin, in the Chancel
	Dec. 12	John Ladyman, in the Vault
	Jan. 30	Lancelot Mundy, in the Vault
1743	April 17	Sarah Vernon, in the Vault
	" 20	Dorothy Rudge, in the Church Yard
	May 31	Mary Hanks, a foundling child, in the Church Yard
	June 7	Elizabeth Ralling, in the Vault
	Aug. 5	Thomas Cole, in the Church Yard
	Sep. 22	Grace Anselin, in the Chancel
1744	June 8	Robert Wharton, Parish Clerk, in the Vault

RICHARD BISCOE, Rector

- 1744 June 15 Elizabeth Rokeby, in the body of the Church  
 Aug. 10 Rebecca Rokeby, in the body of the Church  
 Dec. 11 Delicia Ironmonger, in the Chancel  
 Jan. 13 Catharine Marsden, in the Vault under Com'union Table  
 Feb. 2 James s. of John and Eliz. Wright, at the bottom of the Church  
 „ 16 Rebecca Randolph, under the green Pew by the old Monument  
 Mar. 22 Eliz. d. of George and Eliz. Monk, in the Church
- 1745 April 7 Elizabeth Walker, in the Church Yard  
 „ 13 Anne d. of Bridget Cannon, in the Churchyard  
 May 29 Walpole s. of Richard and Mary Guy, in the Church  
 July 17 Eliz. Pepys, in the Church  
 Aug. 9 Susanna Boot, Spinster, a Pensioner, in the Churchyard  
 Nov. 6 Dorothy Barrett, a Pensioner, in the Churchyard  
 Jan. 17 Joseph Marsden, in the Vault under Communion Table  
 „ 22 Andrew Peter Dupont, in the new Vault  
 — Anne Anselin, in the Chancel
- 1746 April 3 Henry Marshall, Parish Clerk, in the new Vault  
 May 18 Richard Gally, in the new Vault  
 Sep. 24 Hennings Castens, in the new Vault  
 Nov. 25 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy, in the botom of Church  
 Dec. 3 Thomas s. of Samuel Viccars, in new Vault  
 Feb. 18 Anne Stone, Widow, in the new Vault  
 „ 21 Birch Hothersall, Esqr, in the new Vault  
 Mar. 21 Lucretia Wilkinson, a parish child, in the Churchyard
- RICHARD BISCOE, Rector
- 1747 June 23 Richard s. of Richard and Mary Guy, in y<sup>e</sup> bottom of y<sup>e</sup> Church  
 „ 14 Mary Harding, under the blue Stone in the great Isle  
 Aug. 22 Edward s. of Samuel Vernon, in the new Vault  
 Sep. 21 A woman that died in the Street, in y<sup>e</sup> Church Yard  
 Oct. 2 Charles Crab, in the new Vault  
 Jan. 13 Mary Williams, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 21 William Selling, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard
- 1748 April 4 Edward Marshal, in the new Vault  
 May 5 John Scott, under the blue Stone in the North Isle  
 Aug. 12 John Selling, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard  
 Oct. 7 Elizabeth Quantito, in the new Vault  
 „ 26 Elizabeth Vickers, in the new Vault  
 Jan. 12 Judith Fogge, at the bottom of the South Isle
- 1749 June 24 John Coke, Esqr, iu the new Vault  
 Aug. 20 Edward Francis, in the new Vault  
 Sep. 10 Anne Lipton, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Anna Maria Lamotte, at the bottom of the North Isle  
 Nov. 24 William Jackson, in the Church Yard  
 Dec. 18 John Williams, in the bottom of the Church  
 „ 24 Mary Fayting, in the Vault under Commun<sup>n</sup> Table  
 „ 26 Delicia Hughes, in the Chancel  
 Jan. 21 Anne Chase, in the new Vault  
 „ 23 Phebe Hall, in the new Vault  
 „ 28 John Bland, in the North Isle  
 Feb. 4 William Whitaker, in the new Vault  
 „ 5 William Read Monck, in the North Isle  
 „ 14 Charles Grose, in the new Vault  
 Mar. 4 A woman who died in the Street, said to be wife of one Lancaster,  
 a Printer, in the Church Yard  
 „ 20 George Petrold, in the new Vault

NICOLAS FAYTING, Rector

1750	Mar. 25	Maria Ball, in the Church Yard
	June 7	Mary Anderton, in the Chancel
	July 6	Abigail Bezer, in the new Vault
	Dec. 2	Mary Wardell, in the Church Yard
	Jan. 8	Mary Wharton, in the new Vault
	" 26	Alexander [ <i>blank</i> ], in the Church Yard
	Feb. 2	W <sup>m</sup> Cooper, in the Church Yard
	" 4	Richard Marshall, in the New Vault
1751	May 9	Richard Guy, at the bottom of the North Isle
	July 17	Jeremiah Boskell, near the North Door
	" 18	Ann Crisp, near the bottom of the North Isle
	Dec. 17	Obadiah Hughes, D.D., in the Chancel
1752	Feb. 2	Richard North, in the Church Yard
	" 6	Elizabeth Barte, near the new Vault
	April 19	Ann Crisp, near the bottom of the North Isle
	" 21	John Thorne, in the Church Yard
	July 2	Francis Emerton, in the new Vault
	Sep. 29	Thomas Davis, in the new Vault
1753	June 3	Elizabeth Dillingham, in the Vault under Com <sup>n</sup> Table
	Aug. 15	William North, in the new Vault
	Oct. 12	John Tomlin, in the Church Yard
	" 16	Elizabeth Loyd, in the Church Yard
	Sep. 22	Benjamin Dodson, in the Church Yard
1754	Jan. 7	Mary Clotterbooke, in the Chappel
	" 7	Ann Clotterbooke, in the Chappel
	Mar. 27	Sarah Carpenter, at the bottom of the North Isle

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, M.A., Rector

	April 5	John Nash, Esq., in the new Vault
	Sep. 1	Martha Boskell, between the North and South Doore
	Oct. 14	Amelia Reeves, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 8	James Lloyd, in the Church Yard
1755	Mar. 9	Mary Patridge, in the new Vault
	May 22	Thomazin Gouge, in the Chappel
	July 12	George Bristow, in the new Vault
	Nov. 1	Anne Dodson, in the Church Yard
1756	" 28	Anne Williams, in the West Isle
1757	Jan. 29	John Dodson, in the Church Yard
	" 30	Henry King, in the Vault under the Comm <sup>n</sup> Table
	Mar. 7	Anne Bateman, in the Church Yard
	July 8	Catharine Hill, in the body of the Church
	" 18	Samuel Vickers, in the New Vault
	Aug. 24	Elizabeth Stovin, under the Pulpit Stairs
	" 24	Isabella Rebecca Whitaker, in the new Vault
	Sep. 8	Richard Harrison, at the bottom of the great Isle
	" 13	John Gay, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 30	John Wilkins, in the Vault under the Comm <sup>n</sup> Table
1758	Jan. 22	John Chip, in the New Vault
	Feb. 6	Susannah Allison, in the New Vault
	June 16	William Marsh, in the New Vault
	Oct. 27	Sarah Levett, in the South Isle
	Nov. 7	Robert Asberry, in the Church Yard
1759	Oct. 10	Elizabeth King, in the Vault under Commun <sup>n</sup> Table
	" 16	Jane Thornton, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 23	Anthony Henry George, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 14	James McGachen, at the bottom of the Great Isle
1760	Feb. 26	Elizabeth Thornton, in the Church Yard

1760	Mar. 9	Henrietta Asberrey, in the Church Yard
	April 27	Anne Galley, in the New Vault
NIC <sup>s</sup> FAYTING, M.A., Rector		
	July 15	Peter Lavand, in the New Vault
	Oct. 3	Maria Bristow, in the new Vault
1761	Jan. 2	Sarah Ellicott, in the new Vault
	Mar. 5	Priscilla M <sup>c</sup> Gachen, near M <sup>r</sup> Read's Pew in the N. Isle
	" 27	Edward Anselin, near M <sup>r</sup> George's Pew in the N. Isle
	April 14	Elizabeth Fayting, in the Vault under the Commu <sup>n</sup> Table
	" 30	Thomas M <sup>c</sup> Gachen, in the N. Isle near M <sup>r</sup> Read's Pew
	July 5	Margaret Beedham, in the New Vault
	" 7	James Asbury, in the Church Yard
	" 13	William Thornton, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 5	Peggy Manning, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 8	Louisa George, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 10	Samuel Vernon, in the new Vault
	Dec. 22	Elizabeth Edwards, in the new Vault
1762	April 7	Henrietta Harris, in the Church Yard
	May 6	Barbara Sophia George, in the Church Yard
	July 24	Mary Brewer, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 24	John Donkley, in the New Vault
	Dec. 7	A strange woman who died in the Street, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
1763	Jan. 27	Peter Sambrook, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 22	Jane Williams, in the Rector's Vault under the Commu <sup>n</sup> Table
	April 9	Susannah Dodson, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 30	Mary Anselin, in the New Vault
	Sep. 18	Thomas Beedham George, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 4	Elizabeth Harrison, at the bottom of the North Isle
	" 12	A stranger (who died at the Flower Pot), in the Church Yard
	" 25	Jane Harrison, at the bottom of the North Isle
1764	Jan. 25	Catharine Wilkins, in the Vault under the Communion Table
	May 24	William Manning, in the New Vault
	Aug. 16	Jemima Manning, in the Church Yard
1765	May 13	John Warner Faesch, in the New Vault
	" 19	Lydia Walker, near the North Door of the Church
	June 19	John Read, in the North Isle near his Pew
	Oct. 16	James Vernon, in the New Vault
	Nov. 4	Robert Sutton Marsh, in the New Vault
NIC <sup>s</sup> FAYTING, M.A., Rector		
	" 26	Edward Thornton, in the Church Yard
1766	Jan. 12	Elizabeth Low, in the North Isle
	" 16	Anne Read, in the North Isle
	Feb. 8	Walter Partridge, in the New Vault
	" 26	William Asbury, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 28	Tho <sup>s</sup> Warford (found dead in the Street), in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	April 10	Grace Gammon, in the Church Yard
	May 18	Thomas Darbey, in the New Vault
	July 13	Francis Thompson, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 17	John Smith, in the New Vault
1767	Mar. 30	Phillis Hayne, in the New Vault
	Oct. 9	Johanna Francisca Dupont, in the New Vault
	Nov. 18	Charles Abney Dodson, in the Church Yard
1768	Feb. 5	Natty Thompson, in the Church Yard
	" 19	Jane Thompson, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 19	Charles Gustaf Spalding, in the Church
	June 24	Philip Sewell, in the Church Yard
	July 13	Easther Anselin, under the Stairs of the Pulpit

1768	Nov. 13	Mary Bellis, in the New Vault
	Dec. 7	Edward Grose, in the New Vault
1769	April 29	Elizabeth Thompson, in the Church Yard
	May 19	Henry Gwillim, in the New Vault
	July 5	Judith Geering, in the New Vault
1770	June 16	Andrew Peter Dupont, in the New Vault
	Feb. 2	Mary Asbury, in the Church Yard
	July 27	Ferdinando Harrisson, at the bottom of the North Isle
1769	Sep. 7	George Fayting, under the Communion Table; omitted
1771	Mar. 20	Elizabeth Wilson, in the Church Yard
	April 30	Henry Metcalfe, in the Church
	May 24	Elizabeth Chapman, in the new Vault
	" 26	George Gibson, in the new Vault
	" 29	Mary Bayley, in the new Vault
	June 6	William Wilkinson, in the Church Yard

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, M.A., Rector

	Nov. 18	Elizabeth Smith, a child, in the New Vault
	Dec. 12	James Baldwin Page, a child, in the Church Yard
1772	April 2	Sarah Clapham, at the bottom of the South Isle
	Sep. 22	William Rutland, a child, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 29	Thomas Cox, in the Church Yard
	Nov. 19	Catharine Gifford, in the New Vault
1773	Jan. 17	Elizabeth Marsh, a child, in the New Vault
	Feb. 21	Elizabeth Darby, in the Church Yard
	" 22	James Denn Collier, in the New Vault
	" 22	Frances Jewson, in the New Vault
	" 22	Rh . . . Smith, in the New Vault
	" 22	Anne Collier, in the New Vault
	" 24	Isabella Mylne, in the Church Yard

MEMORANDUM.—These last six Persons, w<sup>th</sup> such Bones as were found of Elizabeth Noble and Mary Mayo (all of which perish'd in the Fire at Mr Collier's House in Bishopsgate Street the 18<sup>th</sup> of this Month), were buried, as above mentioned, in the Vault and Church Yard

	Mar. 27	Sarah Clarke, a child, in the Church Yard
	" 31	John Smith, in the Church Yard
	April 11	John Page, a child, in the Church Yard
	" 13	Mary Hall, a child, in the Church Yard
	May 28	Francis Cuperlow, a child, in the Church Yard
	June 2	Elizabeth Holford, in the Church Yard
	" 3	Elizabeth Read, in the North Isle
	Sep. 13	Andrew Swan, a parish child, in the Church Yard
	Dec. 3	Thomas Gibson, a child, in the New Vault
1774	Jan. 5	Elizabeth Brady, in the New Vault
	" 14	Elizabeth Emerton, in the New Vault
	April 14	John Gwillim, in the New Vault
	Aug. 12	John Wilkins, under the Communion Table

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, M.A., Rector

	Dec. 17	Rachael Dennis, a Pens <sup>r</sup> , in the Church Yard
	" 30	George Lester, a Pens <sup>r</sup> , in the Church Yard
1775	Nov. 1	Catharine Cooper, in the Rector's little Vault
	" 12	Charles Shaw, in the Church Yard
	" 15	John Marsh, in the New Vault
1776	Jan. 26	Sarah Hill, in the Church Yard
	April 11	Anne Wilkinson, in the Rector's Great Vault
	" 21	Mary Hart, in the Church Yard

1776	Aug. 18	Sophia Fleuret, in the Church Yard
	Sep. 26	Mary Harpur, in the Church Yard
	Oct. 18	Hannah Addis, in the Church Yard
1777	Jan. 23	Benjamin and Rich <sup>d</sup> Thompson, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	Feb. 23	Mary Rutland, in the Church Yard
	Mar. 20	Frances Elizabeth Liles, in the Ch. Yard
	April 13	Grace Hall, in the Church Yard
	May 11	Mary Gearing, in the New Vault
	June 18	Mary Foster, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 22	Mary Neale, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
1778	Feb. 3	James Thompson, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	June 27	Robert Mountague, in the New Vault
	July 1	Frances Read, in the Church Yard
	Aug. 1	William Foster, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	Sep. 21	John Marsh, in the New Vault
	„ 23	Thomas Robertson, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>

NIC<sup>s</sup> FAYTING, Rector

	Oct. 22	Tho <sup>s</sup> Webber Clarke, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	Nov. 3	Antoine J. Eustache, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	Dec. 6	James Bailey, aged 93, in the New Vault
1779	Jan. 11	James Hornsby, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	Feb. 23	John Slater, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	Mar. 22	Mary Clarke, in the New Vault
	„ 31	John Thompson, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	April 7	Mary Elizabeth Hall, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	„ 8	Anne Clarke, in the New Vault
	Sep. 9	Elizabeth Rutland, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	Nov. 1	Robert Preston, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
1780	Jan. 13	Elizabeth Russell, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	„ 23	Mary Miller, in the Ch. Yard
	July 16	John Rutland, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	„ 25	Turner Thompson, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
1781	Jan. 31	James Jones, in the Church Yard
	June 3	Hilary Russell, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	„ 15	Sam <sup>l</sup> and Eliz <sup>th</sup> Russell, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	July 19	Tho <sup>s</sup> Falkner, in the New Vault

N. FAYTING, Rector

1782	Jan. 11	Jane Hinton, in the Church Yard
	„ 19	Maria Debaufre, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	Feb. 11	Thomas Burmester, in the Church Y <sup>d</sup>
	„ 21	Elizabeth Grose, in the New Vault
	Mar. 10	Mary Syke, in the Church Yard
	„ 17	Tho <sup>s</sup> Bodenham, in the Church Yard
	June 4	Tho <sup>s</sup> Marston, in the Rector's Great Vault
	Nov. 4	Anne Mundy, in the New Vault
	Dec. 21	Henry Lowth, in the New Vault
1783	April 24	Catharine Frances Noyes, in the Ch. Y <sup>d</sup>
	May 2	Mary Trapan'd, in the New Vault

The Payment of three Pence by an Act of Parliament for every Marriage, Christening, and Burial which took place from the first of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783 begins in our Register from this time

Inspected to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784.—B. Keene

1784	Jan. 18	James Gaddsdon, in the Church Yard
	Feb. 15	Rachel Slater, in the Church Yard
	April 26	John Francis Curchod, in the New Vault



- 1784 June 14 Frances Messenger, in the New Vault  
 Sep. 29 Mary Anne Norcott, in the Ch. Yard  
 Duty rece'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1784.—B. Keen, Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 21 Lettice Alderhead, in the New Vault  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1785.—B. Keen, Reg<sup>r</sup> & Inspec<sup>r</sup>  
 N. FAYTING, Rector
- 1785 May 25 Harriot Wilson, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Sep. 30 Richard Smith Stedman, in the Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Oct. 6 Martha Heavyside, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>
- 1786 Jan. 20 Myles Barrett, in the Church Yard  
 „ 30 John and Matthew Slater (Twins), in the Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Feb. 8 Susannah Whitehead, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Inspected to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspec<sup>r</sup>  
 July 22 Mary Ann Heaviside, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 „ 23 John Painter, in the Church Yard  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1786.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Jane Rutland, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 2 Margaret Darby, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 „ 5 Peter Hepworth, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Dec. 3 Elizabeth Paley, in the New Vault
- 1787 Jan. 4 Dorothy Dunkley, from the Workhouse  
 Mar. 14 Ann Catharine Curchod, in the Church Y<sup>d</sup>  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 June 4 John Gibson, in the New Vault  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep. 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 18 Jane Cross, in the Church Yard
- 1788 Jan. 27 Godly Paul Dettmar, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 6 Elizabeth Louth, in the New Vault  
 „ 9 George Smith, in the Church Yard  
 Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Aug. 2 John Metcalfe, in the body of the Church  
 Sep. 21 Thomas Painter, in the Church Yard  
 Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1788.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 21 Ann Christian, in the New Vault  
 Dec. 10 William Edmond Painter, in the Church Yard [in margin  
 “Poor.”—ED.]
- N.B.—This last Person was Buried by the Parish, and upon that account the Government Tax was not received
- 1788 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Griffith, in the Church Yard  
 N. FAYTING, Rector
- 1789 Feb. 8 Elizabeth Treleven, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 2 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Nicholas Fayting, M.A., under the Communion Table,  
 aged 86, Rector of this Church  
 „ 29 George Hooper, in the Church Yard  
 (5) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 May 24 Jane Snelins, in the Church Yard  
 Aug. 16 Lucretia Wilkinson, Pensioner, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 5 Mary Ann Tillerton, infant, in the Church Yard  
 (3) Inspected & Duty paid to Sep<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>, 1789.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct. 15 Elizabeth Middleton, in the New Vault  
 Dec. 12 William Dixon, in the Church Yard

- 1790 Feb. 7 Thomas Dunn, in the Church Yard  
 „ 14 Elizabeth Wright, Church Yard  
 (4) Inspected & Duty paid to March 31<sup>st</sup>, 1790.—B. K., Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 April 4 Elizabeth Gammon Eagleton, infant, in the Church Yard  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector  
 Aug. 23 Elizabeth Gray, in the Church Yard
- 1791 Jan. 12 William Titterton, infant, in the Church Yard  
 „ 22 Fanny Burmaster, infant, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 10 Margaret Andrews, inmate, in the Church Yard  
 (5) Inspected & Duty paid to 31<sup>st</sup> M<sup>r</sup> 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp<sup>r</sup>  
 April 10 George Titterton, inmate, in the Church  
 May 22 Susannah Gammon Eagleton, infant, in the Church Yard  
 June 5 John Cross, infant, in the Church Yard  
 „ 15 Susannah Burgess, infant, in the Church Yard  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector  
 Sep. 11 John Lewis De Palazieux Falconnett, infant, in the New Vault  
 5 Burials up to 30 Sep<sup>r</sup> 1791.—T. Baillie  
 Dec. 4 Henry Wild, casually drowned, in the Church Yard  
 „ 11 Eleanor Miller, Housekeeper, in the Church Yard
- 1792 Mar. 8 William Bailey, infant, in the Church Yard  
 May 10 Elizabeth Duge, in the New Vault  
 July 22 Isaac Duge, the Elder, Housekeeper, in the New Vault  
 „ 22 Patience Samond, Pensioner, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 18 John Wright, inmate, in the Church Yard  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector
- 1793 Jan. 5 Richard Kemble Whatley, Esq<sup>r</sup>, in the New Vault  
 Feb. 22 Mary Bellis, in the New Vault  
 May 12 Edmund Davies Powles, infant, in the Church Yard  
 July 21 Jesse Ward, in the new Vault in the Church  
 Sep. 8 Charles Norcott, Housekeeper, in the Church Yard  
 „ 15 John Bennett, infant, in the Church Yard  
 Nov. 27 Seth Ward, Housekeeper, in the New Vault  
 Dec. 13 Sarah Cross, infant, in the Church Yard  
 „ 17 Richard Ratcliff, in the New Vault  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector
- 1794 Feb. 9 James Wilson, in the Church Yard  
 Mar. 5 Lewis Antoine Bernarde, lodger, in the Church Yard  
 May 9 Sarah Metcalfe, stranger, in the Church  
 July 6 Ann Welley, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 19 Francis Miller, Housekeeper, in the New Vault  
 Inspected & Duty paid.—W. Goodwin
- 1795 Jan. 9 John Loudon, in the Church Yard  
 Feb. 1 Ann Appleton, in the Church Yard  
 „ 4 Charles Garland, in the Church Yard  
 „ 26 Jane Snellins, in the Church Yard  
 SAMUEL BISHOP, Rector  
 Mar. 4 Jane Mundy, stranger, in the new Vault  
 „ 5 James Samuel Tidswell, infant, in the Church Yard  
 April 5 Francis Pannonville, lodger, Church Yard  
 May 20 Elizabeth Leaver, in the Church Yard  
 „ 31 Thomas Luton, infant, in the Church Yard  
 Sep. 10 Ann Cross, Church Yard  
 Oct. 5 William Gibson Wetherel, stranger, in the new Vault  
 Nov. 23 Samuel Bishop, A.M., Rector of this Church, in the Rector's Vault  
 [This is the last entry of Burials in Register I.—Ed.]

## REGISTER III.

[BURIALS, 1796, FEBRUARY 20, TO 1819, DECEMBER 4.]

Surname.	Christian Name.	Description of	When buried.	Age.	Where buried.
Rose	Mary	Spinster, from St Ja <sup>s</sup> Square	Feb. 20, 1796	80 years	Rector's little Vault

1796 Feb. 20 \*Elizabeth Luton, d. of Will. and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hatters, 4 months; P<sup>a</sup> Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>

„ 20 [blank] Hall, Parish Clerk; P<sup>a</sup> Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>

Sep. 27 Elizabeth Cummings, wife of William, 51 years; P<sup>a</sup> Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1797 It having been found necessary to make a new Vault in the new Church, that without the Wall will be term'd <sup>South</sup><sub>old</sub> Vault in future, that at the West End within the Building distinguish'd as the new Vault. The Rector's 2 Vaults are now in one, and extends the whole size of the Altar. An Order of the Trustees under an Act of Parliament forbids any Grave to be dug hereafter in the Church.

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1797 Feb. 5 Robert Samuel Tidswell, s. of James and Ann, 5 weeks; P<sup>a</sup> Ch. Y<sup>d</sup>

„ 28 Amelia Hallet, from Stoke Newington, 57 years; Old Vault (in lead)

May 14 { John } Rose, twin children of John and Ann { 3 days } Rector's  
June 4 { Robert } { 2 weeks } Vault†

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1798 Jan. 12 Gertrude Sophia Chapman, d. of the Reverend [blank] Chapman, 20 years; Old Vault

„ 27 John Gastrell Chapman, s. of the Reverend [blank] Chapman, 15 years; Old Vault

Feb. 3 William Montague Chapman, s. of the Reverend [blank] Chapman, 17 years; Old Vault

April 15 Abel Ebenezer Ward, from St Helen's parish, 22 years; Old Vault

May 1 John Randell Wetherell, from Highgate; Old Vault

„ 13 Catharine Irving, d. of John and Catharine, 5 years and 10 months; P<sup>a</sup> Ch. Yard

June 3 Leonora Irving, d. of John and Catharine, 5 months; Pap. Ch. Yard

Dec. 20 Richard Hoppe Bickerton, s. of Richard and Mary, 2 years and 3 months; New Vault

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1799 Feb. 28 John Rose, the Rector's father, died Feb. 21, 78 years; Rector's Vault

June 2 Elizabeth Shady, from M<sup>rs</sup> Payne's, Bishopsgate Street, 74 years; P. Church Y<sup>d</sup>.

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

1800 Jan. 12 Rebecca Hemmingway, from Bishopsgate Street, 51 years; P. Church Y<sup>d</sup>.

\* To save space the tabular form, as shewn by the above Rose entry, has been dispensed with, but all the information is given.—ED.

† For burials of the earlier children, etc., consult St M<sup>i</sup>, Queenhithe, and Margate in Kent.

- 1800 Mar. 2 Mary Ann Randall, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 2 years and 4 months; P. Church Yd.  
 „ 11 Ann Haegan, Threadneedle Street, 39 years; Old Vault  
 „ 23 Matthew Slater, Vintner, of Threadneedle Str., 52 years; P. Church Yard  
 April 3 Sarah Wilkinson of B'gate Street, a lodger, 76 years; P. Church Yd.  
 May 21 Elizabeth Mary Blundell of B'pgate Street, 2 years 3 months; Old Vault  
 June 1 Edward Cross of B'pgate Street, 1 year 7 months; P. Church Yd.  
 „ 8 Susanna Ward of St Helen's, B'pgate St, 64 years; Old vault  
 Dec. 15 William Boyle of B'pgate Street, 23 years; P. Ch. yard

JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector

- 1802\* Jan. 19 Susanna Cross, wife of John Cross, from St Catharine Cree, 58 years; P. Ch. Yard  
 Feb. 22 Mary Jones, wife of John Jones, Threadneedle Street, 49 years; South Vault  
 April 20 James Landon [? Loudon], s. of P. L., Esq., from the Rectory house, 23 months; South vault  
 May 16 Elizabeth Cross, wife of Will. Cross, Bishopsgate Street, 38 years; P. Ch. yard  
 Oct. 19 Sarah Wetherell, d. of Mr W. of Highgate, 3 months; South vault  
 „ 24 Mary Norcot, from Mt Taylors' Alms houses, 77 years; P. Ch. Yard  
 Nov. 9 Rebecca Price, sister of the Rev. Rt P., from Hammersmith, 32 years; Rector's Vault  
 Dec. 8 George Cross, s. of W<sup>m</sup> C., Bishopsgate Street, 7 years; P. Ch. Yard  
 „ 14 Francis Ross of St Andrew Undershaft, 46 years; South Vault  
 „ 22 James Boyle of St Mary, Whitechapel, 60 years; Church Yd.

JOHN ROSE, Rector

- 1801 Feb. 8 Jesse Jones, nephew of the Sextoness, 4½ years; Ch. Yard  
 Mar. 7 Luke Karrigan, Inmate of Threadneedle St., 30 years; South Vault  
 April 12 James Cross, s. of W<sup>m</sup>, Bishopsgate Street, 14 months; Ch. Yard  
 „ 12 Charles Jones, a pauper of this parish, 3 years; Ch. Yard

JOHN ROSE, Rector

For the year 1802 see above.

- 1803 Feb. 6 John Vaughan, from the City Chambers, 73 years; Rector's Vault  
 April 24 Harriet Cowley Edwards, from St Leon<sup>d</sup>, Shoreditch, 1 year; Ch. Yard  
 Oct. 6 Elizabeth Boyle, from St Mary, Whitechapel, 58 years; Ch. Yard  
 „ 16 Henry Edward Blundell, s. of George and Sarah, 13 months; South Vault  
 Dec. 24 John Paley, Crown Court, Thread<sup>e</sup> Street, 78 years; Ch. Yard

JOHN ROSE, A.M.

- 1804 April 20 John Naylor, Widower, from Mrs Cook's, 63 years; South Vault  
 June 2 Mary Teasdale, from the Rectory house, 15 months; New Vault  
 „ 9 Henry Pigeon Davies, from Merc. T. Hall, 3 weeks 5 days; New Vault

\* By mistake the year 1802 is enter'd before 1801, w<sup>h</sup> will be found immediately succeeding.

- 1804 Aug. 30 Richard Rogers Ogleby, from Threadneedle Street, 7 weeks ;  
Ch. Yard  
Nov. 15 Elizabeth Randell, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 5½ years ; Ch.  
Yard  
Dec. 3 Mary Teasdale, from the Rectory house, 28 years ; New Vault  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1805 Feb. 1 John Tipp, from the South Sea house, 62 years ; New Vault  
Mar. 19 Jane Read, from St Mary, Whitechapel, 19 years ; Ch. Yard  
April 19 Susanna Maria Gifford, from Penge Common, 42 years ; Rector's  
Vault  
Sep. 14 Thompson Baptist Davies, from Mer. T. hall, 14 weeks ; New  
Vault  
Oct. 30 John Edwards, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 2¼ years ; Ch. Yard  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1806 Jan. 23 { Joanna } children of Mr Wetherell, { 2 years } South Vault,  
Benjamin } Surgeon at Highgate { 3 months } in one Coffin  
Feb. 23 Sarah Vernon, a pauper, 60 years ; Ch. Yd.  
April 23 Henry Davis, N<sup>o</sup> 16 Bishopsgate St., 6 weeks ; South Vault  
May 16 John Davies, Clerk to the M<sup>t</sup> T. Comp., 47 years ; New Vault  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1807 Jan. 9 Elizabeth Randall, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 10 months ;  
Church Yd.  
Feb. 14 George Hackett, Threadneedle St., 79 years ; Ch. Yd.  
" 21 Mary Smith, from St George, Bloomsbury, 71 years ; South Vault  
Mar. 8 James Burgess, Crown Ct, Threadneedle St., 59 years ; Ch. Yd.  
May 29 William Cross, from Aldgate, 8 months ; Ch. Yd.  
Sep. 25 Dorothy Lane, from Leadenhall Street, 55 years ; Rector's Vault  
JOHN ROSE, A.M., Rector
- 1808 Mar. 1 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry David Durand, Minister of the French Protestant  
Ch., Threadneedle St., 77 years ; South Vault  
" 6 Thomas Jones, from St Ethelburga parish, 57 years ; South Vault  
" 6 Eleanor Jones, granddaughter of the above, 3 years and 3 months ;  
South Vault  
May 5 Benjamin Hall, s. of the late Clerk, 36 years ; Ch. yd.  
July 17 John Hill, servant, 63 years ; South Vault  
Sep. 10 Mary Edwards, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 40 years ; Ch. Yd.  
Dec. 31 Mary Chester Metcalfe, from Frinley, Surrey, 71 years ; South  
Vault  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1809 Feb. 26 Ann Haycock, pensioner, of this Parish, 86 years ; Ch. Yard  
Oct. 15 Alice Garland, from Duke St, Old Artillery G'ds, 78 years ; Ch.  
Yard  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1810 Jan. 22 Edward Edwards, auctioneer, from St Helen's, 57 years ; New Vault  
" 28 Margaret Jones, Sextoness, 68 years ; South Vault  
Feb. 18 John Throsby, Clerk to an Attorney, 64 years ; South Vault  
Oct. 28 Mary Bodenham, Housekeeper to W<sup>m</sup> Mellish, Esq., 72 years ;  
Ch. Yard  
JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1811 Feb. 20 Sarah Starbuck, from the South Sea house, 36 years ; South  
Vault  
June 26 Frances Maria Hollamby, from Leadenhall Street, 18 months ;  
Rector's Vault

- 1811 July 16 Jane Redman, from Mrs Cook's, Bish<sup>e</sup> Street, 36 years; South Vault  
 Aug. 25 John Cross, formerly of this parish, 63 years; Ch. Yard  
 Sep. 17 Mary Paley, formerly of this Parish, 65 years; Ch. Yard  
 Oct. 14 John Edwards of Bethnal Green, 5 years; Ch. Yard  
 „ 24 Sarah Mumby, Threadneedle Street, 26 years; Ch. Yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1812 Jan. 5 William Cross, from St C<sup>e</sup> Cree, late a Parish<sup>r</sup> here, 51 years; Church Yard  
 June 10 Mary Bickerton, late of this Parish, from Clerkenwell, 50 years; New vault  
 Sep. 30 Thomas Apperley, South Sea house, 82 years; South Vault  
 Nov. 22 James Tidswell, from Cripplegate, 6 years; Church Yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1813 Mar. 4 \*Sarah Sophia Blundell, Bishopsgate Street, 20 months; south Vault  
 „ 13 \*John Houseman, Clerk of this Parish, 68 years; new Vault  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1814 May 30 \*Ann Rose, Addington, Surrey, 109 years; Rector's Vault (Rector's mother)  
 July 10 \*James Vincent, found hanged at the Flower pot, Bish<sup>e</sup> within, 50 years; Ch. Yard  
 „ 30 \*Elizabeth Randell, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 6 months; Ch. Yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1815 Feb. 20 \*Mary Rosa Farren, Bishopsgate within, 10 months; North Vault  
 Mar. 3 \*Sarah Randell, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 6 years; Ch. Yard  
 July 30 \*Henry Randell, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 3 months; Ch. Yard  
 Aug. 23 \*Anna Maria Wetherell, from Highgate, 45 years; South Vault  
 Oct. 9 \*Grace Culverwell, London Tavern, Bish<sup>e</sup> within (City of), 68 years; Church Yard  
 „ 25 \*John Hutchins, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 3 months; Ch. Yard  
 Dec. 31 \*Elizabeth Poole, White Lion Court, Cornhill, 2 years and 5 months; Ch. Yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1816 Feb. 11 \*Joan Syle, from Mr Mellish's, 78 years; Ch. Yard  
 June 30 \*Harriett Snowball Poole, White Lion Court, 16 months; Ch. Yard  
 July 3 \*Francis Evison, a pauper, 47 years; Ch. yard  
 „ 21 \*Sarah Maugham, Threadneedle Street, 25 years; Ch. yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1817 April 7 \*Mary Smith, Threadneedle Street, 65 years; Ch. Yard  
 May 27 \*Harriet Blundell, Bishopsgate within, 3 years and 9 months; South Vault  
 July 24 \*John Watson Davies, Brompton, 19 years; north Vault  
 Oct. 22 \*Charlotte Bunn, South Lambeth, 29 years; Rector's Vault  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1818 Jan. 11 \*Edward Thomas Poole, White Lion Court, Cornhill, 18 months and 18 days; Ch. Yard

\* The above entries appear again in Register VI.—ED.

- 1818 Mar. 1 \*Elizabeth Coggins, Threadneedle Street, 29 years ; Ch. Yard  
 April 8 \*Sarah Cook, Bishopsgate within, 60 years ; South Vault  
 June 21 \*John Laming, Threadneedle Street, 30 years ; Ch. Yard  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector
- 1819 Feb. 2 \*John Matthews, Bishopsgate within, 60 years ; Ch. Yard  
 Mar. 15 \*Mrs Houseman, Newman St., Oxford Road, 76 years ; North Vault ; Widow of the late Parish Clk.  
 April 4 \*George Culverwell, from the London hospital, 80 years ; Ch. yard  
 Aug. 27 \*Ann Rose, the Rector's wife, 57 years ; Rector's Vault  
 „ 27 \*Mary Jemima Ward, from Sion College, 62 years ; Rector's Vault  
 Sep. 18 \*Isabella Hinde, Bishopsgate within, 8 years and 4 months ; Ch. Yard  
 Nov. 25 \*Mary Board, Pope's head Alley, 5 years and 8 months ; Ch. Yard  
 Dec. 4 \*Alexander Ross, Bishopsgate within, 57 years ; North Vault  
 JOHN ROSE, D.D., Rector

[This is the last entry of Burials in Register III.—ED.]

## REGISTER VI.

[1813, MARCH 4, TO 1852, APRIL 18.]

BURIALS IN THE PARISH OF ST. MARTIN OUTWICH IN THE CITY OF LONDON,  
 IN THE YEAR 1813.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Sarah Sophia Blundell No. 1.	Bishopsgate Street	March 4	20 months	John Rose, D.D., Rector
1813 Mar. 13	†John Houseman, Clerk of this Parish, Threadneedle Street, 68 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
1814 May 30	Ann Rose, from Addington in Surrey, the Rector's Mother, 108 years ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> R. Watts, Rector of St Alphage			
July 10	James Vincent, found hang'd at the Flower Pot, B'psgate Street, Verd <sup>t</sup> Lunacy, 50 years ; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> Fred. Miller, Corp. Xti. Coll., Oxford			
„ 30	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Randell, from St Leonard, Shoreditch, 6 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
1815 Feb. 20	Mary Anne Rose Farren, from Bishopsgate Within, 10 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
Mar. 3	Sarah Randell, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 6 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
July 30	Henry Randell, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 3 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
Aug. 23	Anna Maria Wetherell, from Highgate, 45 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			
Oct. 8	Grace Culverwell, City of London Tavern, 68 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector			

\* The above entries appear again in Register VI.—ED.

† To save space, the tabular form, as shewn by the above Blundell entry, has been dispensed with, but the entries will read in the same order, with the exception of the date, which will appear in the margin.—ED.



- 1815 Oct. 25 John Hutchins, from St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 3 months ; by R. Nixon, B.D.  
 Dec. 31 Elizabeth Poole, White Lion Court, Cornhill, 2 years and 5 months ; by R. Nixon, B.D.
- 1816 Feb. 12 Joan Syle, from Mr Mellish's, Bishopsgate Within, 78 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 June 30 Harriet Snowball Poole, White Lion Court, Cornhill, 16 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 July 3 Francis Evison, a Pauper, 47 years ; by R. Nixon, B.D.  
 „ 21 Sarah Maugham, Threadneedle Street, 25 years ; by R. Nixon, B.D.
- 1817 April 7 Mary Smith, Threadneedle Street, 65 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 May 27 Harriett Blundell, Bishopsgate Within, 3 years and 9 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 July 24 John Watson Davies, from Brompton, 19 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 Oct. 22 Charlotte Bunn, from South Lambeth, 29 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1818 Jan. 11 Edward Thomas Poole, White Lion Court, Cornhill, 18 months ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 Mar. 1 Elizabeth Coggins, Threadneedle Street, 29 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 April 8 Sarah Cook, Bishopsgate Within, 60 years ; by John Rose, D.D. Rector  
 June 21 John Laming, Threadneedle Street, 30 years ; by Charles Edwards, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister
- 1819 Feb. 2 John Matthews, Bishopsgate Within, 50 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 Mar. 15 Mrs Houseman, Newman Street, the late Clerk's Widow, 76 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 April 4 George Culverwell, from the London Hospital, 80 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 Aug. 27 Ann Rose, the Rector's wife, 57 years ; by R. Nixon, B.D.  
 „ 27 Mary Jemima Ward, from Sion College, 62 years ; by R. Nixon, B.D.  
 Sep. 18 Isabella Hinde, from No. 15 Bishopsgate Within, 8 years ; by R. Nixon, B.D.  
 Nov. 25 Mary Board, from Pope's Head Alley, 5 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector  
 Dec. 4 Alexander Ross, Bishopsgate Within, 57 years ; by John Rose, D.D., Rector
- 1820 May 19 Rebecca Segar, Poor House, 85 years ; by Robert Crosby  
 „ 23 Ellen Laura Bunn, Kennington, 4 years ; by G. B. Godbold  
 June 2 Emma Hinde, Bishopsgate Within, 9 months ; by Robert Crosby  
 Dec. 22 Mary Hasted, Threadneedle Street, 51 years ; by Dr Towne
- 1821 Feb. 8 David Goodchild, servant at Mr Mellishe's, Bishopsgate Within, 23 years ; by Dr Towne  
 Mar. 5 James Green Barry, Bishopsgate Within, 20 months ; by Dr Towne  
 May 3 John Rose, D.D., Rector, Hoxton Square, 66 years ; by Dr Towne  
 Sep. 8 John Potts, Poor House, 58 years ; by Rev<sup>d</sup> P. Perring, Curate  
 Nov. 7 John Lamb, South Sea House, 57 years ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 „ 24 Frances Eliza Barry, Bishopsgate Within, 7 months ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 Dec. 23 Edmund Hinde, Bishopsgate Within, 4 years ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector

- 1822 Feb. 5 William Lloyd, Sun Street, Bishopsgate, 34 years ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 Mar. 17 Mary Ann Randall, London Wall, 21 years ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 „ 30 Joseph Pugh, Threadneedle Street, 82 years ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 April 13 William Evans, Bishopsgate Within, 16 months ; by J. J. Ellis, Rector  
 Aug. 3 Thomas Septimus Hinde, Bishopsgate Within, 18 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Oct. 20 James Tidswell, Gresham Alms Houses, 58 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Dec. 29 Richard Holt, 37 Threadneedle Street, 6 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1823 Mar. 3 Selina Barry, Bishopsgate Within, 6 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Nov. 30 Ann Tidswell, Kingsland Road, 50 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 30 Mary Hall, Threadneedle Street, 12 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1824 Jan. 17 Martha Edmunds, Sion College Alms-house, 71 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Russell, Guy's Hospital, 51 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Nov. 1 Sarah Burgess, George Street, Tower Hill, 73 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 18 Mary Ann Wallas, Hoxton, 76 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1825 Aug. 9 Elizabeth Goadby, Helmet Court, Wormwood Street, 50 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1826 June 8 Lieutenant-Colonel J. C. Grant of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> East India Company's Service, at Mess<sup>rs</sup> Richards & Co., Bishopsgate Within, 45 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Nov. 22 Mary Ann Swan, 13 Bishopsgate Within, 38 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1827 Feb. 26 Robert Brown, 112 Bishopsgate Within, 40 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 May 20 Sarah Hall, London Wall, 74 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 July 11 Asher Norris, London Hospital, 55 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Aug. 12 Barbara Gould Simpson, South Sea House, 68 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector [“ Ch. yd.” in pencil.—Ed.]  
 „ 17 Jacob Frederick Silberschildt of Copenhagen, late resident at No. 10 East Mount Terrace, Mile End road, 65 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Nov. 11 Susanna Evans, 113 Bishopsgate Within, 3 months ; by Geo<sup>se</sup> Tomlinson, M.A., Curate of St Botolph, Bishopsgate [“ S. V.” in pencil.—Ed.]  
 Dec. 16 Maria Susanna Evans, 113 Bishopsgate Within, 41 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector [“ N. V.” in pencil.—Ed.]
- 1828 Mar. 30 William Holt, Kingsland, 67 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 April 2 William Holt, Threadneedle Street, 4 years and 3 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Aug. 7 Mary Randell, London Wall, 54 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 8 Eliza Mary Barry, Bishopsgate Within, 2 years and 9 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

- 1828 Oct. 16 Jane Norris, Clerkenwell, 5 years and 10 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 21 Henrietta Cansdell, Bishopsgate Within, 41 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1829 Jan. 11 Richard Devonshire, 34 Threadneedle Street, 75 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 28 Ellen Barry, 122 Bishopsgate Within, 18 months and 4 days ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Oct. 18 Thomas Edward Poole, Gloucester Street, Hackney Road, 9 years and 9 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1830 Jan. 20 John Randall, London Wall, 18 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Sep. 19 Marian Hart, Walworth, 8 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 26 Henry Sevren, Bishopsgate Within, 11 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Dec. 30 Agnes Evans, 12 Bishopsgate Within, 18 months ; by J. J. Gilling, St Catharine Cree
- 1831 Feb. 15 Thomas De Mole, Merchant Taylors' Hall, 2 weeks and 1 day ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 June 10 Isabella Bunce, Polygon, Somer's Town, 75 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 21 Isaac Duge, Hackney Road, 74 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Sep. 1 Elizabeth Peters, from Mr Skinner's, No. 18 Bishopsgate Within, 65 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1832 Jan. 15 Sarah Holt, Hackney Road, 66 years ; by Rich<sup>d</sup> Lendon, M.A., St Edmund the King  
 June 17 Ann Evans, 12 Bishopsgate Within, 46 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 July 6 William Holt, Threadneedle Street, 2 years and 4 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 18 Thomas Bache, Houndsditch, 25 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1833 April 28 William Henry Randall, Haggerstone, 29 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 May 1 Mary Richardson, 44 Threadneedle Street, 64 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 5 Esther Hogg, 1 Crown Court, 75 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 July 10 Isabel Harriet De Mole, Merchant Taylors' Hall, 4 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Aug. 14 Evan Evans, Camomile Street, 57 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector [No. 94]
- 1834 April — Ingham Foster Barry, Bishopsgate Within, 11 months ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 „ 20 Joseph Wood, Bishopsgate Within, 57 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 May 10 William Holt, Brixton Hill, 40 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1833 Oct. 6 John Abbott, City of London Tavern, 38 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector [No. 98]
- [In the margin] : Omitted to be entered by accident after No. 94 [Evan Evans] in 1833.—J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1834 Sep. 7 Charles Oldaker, 42 Threadneedle Street, 25 years ; by R. Bickell, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister [No. 99]  
 Dec. 9 George Coggins, Ruddick's Buildings, Skinner Street, 48 years ; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1836 Jan. 3 Elizabeth Ellis, Rectory House, 66 years; by Lancelot Sharpe, M.A., Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister

[In the margin]: The body of Eliz<sup>th</sup> Ellis was removed to Highgate Cemetery by a Faculty Feb<sup>y</sup> 20, 1856.—J. B. D[eane, Rector]

1836 Feb. 10 Mary Ann Skuse, 112 Bishopsgate Within, 18 years; by V. K. Child, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister

Dec. 6 Cannop Aldworth Davies, Camden Town, 68 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

„ 18 James Shipdem Down, 13 Bishopsgate Within, 4 months; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1837 June 17 Isabella Hawkins, Polygon, Somerstown, 72 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

July 18 Stewart Finnis Down, 13 Bishopsgate Within, 2½ years; by William Blunt, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>

Aug. 13 James Evans, 113 Bishopsgate Within, 52 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1838 Feb. 1 John Randall, Hackney Road, 71 years; by William Blunt, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister

May 29 Charlotte Pugh, 4 Shepperton Street, New North Road, Islington, 76 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

June 3 John Cormie, 3 Finch Lane, 38 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Aug. 14 Emma Hardiman, 33 Threadneedle Street, 18 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

„ 26 Richard Ward, 10 Bishopsgate Within, 2 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Dec. 19 John Joseph Ellis Atkinson, South Grove, Hampstead, 1 year 7 months 22 days; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

[In the margin]: The body of John Joseph Ellis Atkinson was removed to Highgate Cemetery by a Faculty Feb. 20, 1856.—J. B. D.

1838 Dec. 30 Catharine Frances Ellis, South Sea House, 1 year and 8 months; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1839 Jan. 6 Elizabeth Wynn, 113 Bishopsgate Within, 80 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Feb. 12 Ann Cormie, Finch Lane, 16 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Mar. 3 Mary Howard, Threadneedle Street, 63 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Aug. 19 Frances Thomas, 31 Threadneedle Street, 59 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1840 April 4 Stephen De Mole, 30 Merchant Taylors' Hall, 45 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

„ 19 Leah Mumby, 41 Threadneedle Street, 48 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

„ 26 Rosetta Wood, 39 Threadneedle Street, 61 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

May 24 Albert Ward, 10 Bishopsgate Within, 3 months and 3 weeks; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Sep. 13 Mary Ann Ward, 10 Bishopsgate Within, 36 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

Nov. 15 Sarah Hardiman, 33 Threadneedle Street, 15 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1844 Jan. 16 Robert Thomas, 9 Roseberry Place, Kingsland, 41 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

April 24 James Hawkins, 32 Polygon, Somers Town, 80 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

1845 Mar. 26 Isabella Dorothy Rose, 32 Polygon, Somers Town, 53 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

- 1845 Sep. 14 John Howard, 33 Threadneedle Street, 59 years; by William Cureton, Off. Min.  
 Dec. 14 Maria Mumby, 39 Threadneedle Street, 50 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1846 Feb. 11 Emily Elizabeth Augustina Down, Bengal Place, New Kent Road, 8 months; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1847 June 25 Severn Thomas, Kent Road, 4 months and 10 days; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Dec. 4 Delia Williamson, 32 Polygon, Somers Town, 57 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1848 Feb. 29 William Ward, 10 Bishopsgate Within, 13 years; by William Blunt, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister
- 1849 Jan. 3 John Hardiman, 33 Threadneedle Street, 60 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 Feb. 3 Nathaniel Simpson, 20 Dartmouth Terrace, Lewisham Hill, 80 years; by W<sup>m</sup> Blunt, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister  
 Aug. 28 John Willoughby, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, 56 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector  
 [In margin]: Interred in the Cemetery, Abney Park.—ED.  
 „ 30 Jabez Thomas, St Andrew's Road, Surrey, 33 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector
- 1852 April 18 Sarah Johnson, Macclesfield Street, City Road, 40 years; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector

[This is the last entry of Burials in Register VI., and is numbered 138.—ED.]

---



# INDEX.

## A

- Abbott *or* Abbot, Ellen, 7 ; James, 41 ; John, 7 (2), 8, 107, 108 (2), 133 ; Judith, 7 (2), 8, 107 ; Margaret, 69 ; Mary, 41 ; Richard, 8, 108.
- Abbott, Henry, 3 ; Rose, 40 ; Rosse, 3.
- Abercromby, Robert, 75.
- Abraham, Madame, 107.
- Acton, John, 43 ; Margaret, 43.
- Adams, Ann, 12, 94, 113 ; Arthur, 10 ; Daniel, 67 ; Elizabeth, 37, 81, 94 ; James, 37, 65, 94 ; John, 94 ; Martha, 61 ; Mary, 67 ; Samuel, 11 ; Sarah, 10, 11, 12, 41 ; Sarah A., 37 ; Susanna, 65 ; William, 10, 11, 12, 41, 61, 113.
- Adamson, Mr., 6.
- Addis, Hannah, 123.
- Addlesey, Nathan, 117.
- Adnams, Caroline, 95 ; William, 95.
- Agan, Sarah, 79.
- Agar, Isabella, 68.
- Ager, Dr., 39.
- Aires, John, 37 ; Mrs., 106.
- Airey, Rev. J. A. L., 38, 96, 99.
- Albery, Elizabeth, 51, 52.
- Albone, Elizabeth, 25, 26, 84 (2) ; Harriet, 84.
- Alborough, Clara, 99 ; Frederick, 99.
- Alchorn *or* Alchorne, Ann, 76 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; William, 76.
- Alder *or* Alder, Edward, 3 ; John, 3 (2), 4, 103 ; Mr., 102 ; Mrs., 107 ; Susanna, 3 (2) ; Tryphena, 3 ; —, 102.
- Alderhead, John, 18, 19 ; Lettice, 18, 19, 124.
- Alding, Ruth, 75.
- Aldred, Ann, 44 ; Richard, 44.
- Alexander, Ann, 68.
- Alldrige, Mr., 2.
- Allen, Ann, 65 ; Frances, 63 ; Mary, 53, 68 ; Mary A., 37 ; Sarah, 85 ; Thomas, 68, 104 ; William, 53.
- Allenby, Harriet, 84 ; Samuel, 84.
- Allerton, Mary, 59.
- Allett, Catherine, 56 ; Thomas, 56.
- Allingham, Catherine, 53 ; James, 53.
- Allison, Ann, 70 ; Rev. Mr., 69, 70, 71 ; Susanna, 120 ; William, 70, 76, 77.
- Allridge, Henry, 49 ; Sarah, 49.
- Almand, Ann, 76, 77 ; George, 76.
- Alsop *or* Allsup, Elizabeth, 63 ; Joseph, 63 ; Sarah, 52, 80.
- Alvey, Elizabeth, 53.
- Alworth, Elizabeth, 52 ; Henry, 52.
- Amory, Mary, 76 ; Samuel, 76 ; Thomas, 76.
- Amos, Catherine, 57 ; John, 57.
- Ancher, Dr., 39.
- Anderson, Edmund, 43 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Mary, 61, 67, 77 ; Samuel, 77.
- Anderton, Mary, 120.
- André, Anthony, 19 ; John L., 76 ; Louisa, 19 ; Mary, 76 ; William L., 19.
- Andrew, Elizabeth, 46 ; Lewis, 46.
- Andrews *or* Andrewes, Ann, 41 ; Charlotte, 35 ; Jane, 2 (2), 3, 4, 10, 101, 102, 110 ; Mrs. Jane, 109 ; Joell, 2 (2), 3, 4, 101, 102, 108 ; Joseph, 4, 107 ; Margaret, 125 ; Mary, 2, 53, 101 ; Sarah, 9, 10 (2), 48, 110 (2) ; Susan, 3, 102 ; Thomas, 2, 9, 10 (2), 110 ; Townesend, 10 ; William, 41, 48.
- Ange, Edward, 8 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Mary, 7, 8 (4), 108 ; Shatterdon, 107 ; Thomas, 7, 8 (4) ; William, 8.
- Angel, James, 12, 113.
- Anselin *or* Anseline, Ann, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 16, 117, 118, 119 ; Edward, 11, 121 ; Esther, 10, 121 ; Grace, 10, 118 ; James, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 16, 116, 118 ; John, 11, 16 (2), 117, 118 ; Mary, 8, 16 (2), 59, 117, 121 ; Susan, 50 ; Susanna, 7 ; William, 9.
- Ansell, Ann M., 86 ; Thomas, 118.
- Apperley, Thomas, 129.
- Appleton, Ann, 125.
- Apthorpe, Catherine, 60 ; Nicholas, 60.
- Arden, Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 118.
- Ardren, Arthur, 11, 112 ; Catherine, 10 (2), 11 (4), 12, 112 ; Edward, 12, 112 ; James, 11, 112 ; John, 10 (2), 11 (4), 12, 112 (4), 115 ; Robert, 11 ; Thomas, 10 (2).
- Argent, Elizabeth C., 34, 35, 36 (2).
- Armitage, Jane E., 94 ; William, 94, 95.
- Armitstead, Susanna, 85 ; William, 85.
- Armstrong, Jane, 8 ; John, 8 ; Mary, 48 ; Mr., 109 ; Robert, 8.
- Arney, Elizabeth A., 85.
- Arnold, Ann, 82 ; Edmund S. F., 94 ; Elizabeth, 33 (2), 34, 36, 94 ; Elizabeth A. C., 33, 37, 94 ; Emily M. R., 33, 94 ; James J., 36 ; Mary, 81 ; Thomas, 81 ; William R., 33 (2), 34, 36, 94 ; William S., 34 ; W. V., 94.
- Arnott, John, 88.
- Arrowsmith, Ralph, 116.
- Arther, Alice, 53 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Hannah, 71 ; James, 43 ; John, 71.
- Asbury (Asburry, Asberry, *or* Asberrey). Henrietta, 19, 121 ; James, 19, 121 ; John, 19 (5) ; Mary, 19 (5), 74, 75, 122 ; Robert, 19, 120 ; Susanna, 19 ; William, 19, 121.
- Ash, Elizabeth, 44.
- Ashby *or* Ashbey, Elizabeth, 43 ; Thomas, 43, 79.
- Ashly, Mary, 48.
- Asken, Mary, 83.



Aspinwall, Edward, 51; Elizabeth, 51.  
 Astley (*Astly or Asteley*), Hannah, 65; Sarah, 4 (2); Solomon, 4; Susanna, 60 (2); Thomas, 4 (2), 60.  
 Aston, David, 41; Dorcas, 41; Elizabeth, 37.  
 Athy, John, 107.  
 Atkins, Hannah, 44; John, 68; Mary, 68; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 44.  
 Atkinson, Beaumont, Esq., 35, 36, 90; Beaumont E., 35; Eliza, 90; Elizabeth, 35, 36, 65, 90, 92; John J. E., 36, 134; Mary A., 31; Susanna, 90.  
 Atterton, James, 39; Marey, 39.  
 Attwood, Anna, 41; Elizabeth, 40; Sarah, 88; Walter, 41.  
 Aughtie, Gilbert, 50; Grace, 50.  
 Austin (*Austine or Austen*), Abraham, 45; Clement, 7, 44; Elizabeth, 7, 44, 61; Matilda, 28 (3); Rebecca, 45; Robert, 7; Stephen, 61.  
 Avirell, Ann, 79; George, 79.  
 Axford, Anna, 66.  
 Axsum *or* Axum, Deborah, 101; John, 101.  
 Aylin, Martha, 91; Sally S., 91.  
 Ayscough, Mary, 48; Thomas, 48.

## B

Baber, Benjamin, 93; Henrietta, 93; Maria, 93; William, 93.  
 Babham, Dorothea, 43.  
 Bacar, *see* Baker.  
 Bache, Thomas, 133.  
 Bacon, Charles, 58; Jane, 58; Samuel, 83.  
 Baddeley, Jane, 116; Sarah, 15, 116; William, 15, 116.  
 Badger, Ann, 57; John, 57; Mary, 58.  
 Bagnall, Elizabeth, 113; Gibbons, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Bagshaw *or* Bagshawe, Ann, 44; Elizabeth, 42, 80; Francis, 44; John, 42; Prudence, 43.  
 Bailey (*Bayley, Bayly, Baylie, or Baillie*), Anna M., 28 (3), 29 (3), 30, 31 (2), 33; Benjamin, 23; Daniel, 48; Elizabeth, 48, 58; James, 123; John, 61; Mary, 34, 61, 122; Mary A., 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32; Sarah, 39; Simon, 104; Susanna, 23; T., 83, 125; William, 23, 105, 125.  
 Baker *or* Bacar, Mrs. Ann, 103; Bartholomew, 3, 103; Elizabeth, 2, 24, 43, 57; Elizabeth A., 87; Marie, 100; Martha, 58; Mary, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4, 18, 70, 100, 103, 109; Richard, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4 (2), 41, 100, 103, 109; Robert, 18; Sarah, 44; Theodore, 57; William, 87.  
 Balderston, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.  
 Baldwin *or* Baldwine, Judith, 44; Mary, 50.  
 Ball, Benjamin, 80; Elizabeth, 32 (2), 66; Jane, 18; Joseph, 18, 39; Maria, 18, 120; Martha, 74; Mary, 39, 45.  
 Ballard, Mary, 57.  
 Bamber, John, 115.  
 Bancea, Samuel, 5.  
 Bankin, Elizabeth, 14; James, 14; John, 14, 115.  
 Banks, Elizabeth, 68; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Bannister, Ellen P., 37; Frances, 37; John, 37; Moses, 11, 12, 112; Phillippa, 11, 12, 112.  
 Barbareux, Edward, 15, 116; Joseph, 15, 16 (2), 116; Sarah, 15, 16 (2), 116.  
 Barbauld, T. L., 76.  
 Barber, Elizabeth, 43, 54; Fanny, 92; Jane, 61; John, 92; Richard, 54; Thomas, 43; William, 61.  
 Barberry, Ann, 107; John, 107.  
 Bareblock, Margaret, 112.  
 Bareter, William, 83.  
 Barker, Alfred, 86; Hannah, 72, 80; James, 85; Mr. James, 45; Jane, 92; John, 80; Mary, 39, 72; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 85; Mrs. Sarah, 45; Susanna, 105.  
 Barlew, Ann, 43.  
 Barne, Elizabeth M., 103; Mary M., 103, 104; Peter, 103, 104.  
 Barnard, Ann, 70; James, 70.  
 Barnardiston, Martha, 42; Dame Mary, 117.  
 Barnes, James, 78.  
 Barnevelt, Dieterich, 46; Elizabeth, 46.  
 Barnley, Hannah, 47.  
 Barnsley, Elizabeth, 50.  
 Barrett *or* Barret, Ann, 71; Anna, 39; Dorothy, 119; Edward, 39; George, 44; G. Booth, 26; Myles, 124; Susanna, 44.  
 Barrouclough, James, 90; Mary A., 90.  
 Barrow (? Farrow), S., 77.  
 Barrow, John, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Barry, Benjamin, 113; Eliza M., 33, 132; Ellen, 33, 133; Foster S., 34; Frances E., 31, 131; Ingham F., 35, 133; James G., 29, 31, 131; Louisa, 32; Margaret, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2); Mary, 84; Nona, 36; Selina, 32, 132; Septimus, 36; Stephen, 84; Stephenson, 34; William, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2).  
 Barte, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Bartholomew, Eliza, 92, 96; George, 90; John, 92, 96; Rebecca, 90.  
 Bartlett (*Bartlet or Bartelott*), Elizabeth, 5, 45; John, 5; Mary, 4, 104; Philipe, 4, 5 (3), 41, 104; Susanna, 4, 5 (3), 41, 104.  
 Barton, Elizabeth, 12; John, 11; Judith, 65; Mary, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 114 (2), 115; Matilda, 37 (2); Richard, 12, 113; Sarah, 14, 41, 114; Susanna, 14, 115; Thomas, 11 (2), 12 (3), 13 (2), 14 (2), 65, 112 (2), 113, 114 (2), 115, 117; William, 13.  
 Barwell, Ann, 53; Mary, 46; Simon, 53; William, 46.  
 Basil, Martin, 7; Mary, 7.  
 Bass, Ellinor, 85.  
 Bassington, James, 84; Jane, 84; Janet, 84.  
 Bassley, Elizabeth, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Bastick, Elizabeth A., 93; Mary, 93.  
 Bateman, Ann, 120; Sarah, 78.  
 Bates, John, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 72.  
 Batley, Edeth, 42.  
 Batt, Anna, 66; William, 66.  
 Batty, Hannah, 64; Thomas, 64.  
 Batwell, Ann, 67.  
 Baum, Abraham, 4; Mary M., 4; Petter, 4.  
 Baverstock, Ann, 38; Charles, 38; Joseph J., 38; Mary A., 38 (5); Thomas, 38 (5); William S., 38.  
 Bavis, Sarah, 37.  
 Baxter *or* Baxtor, Lient. John, 94; Mr. Robert, 103; Sarah, 26; Sophia L. E., 94.  
 Bayley, *see* Bailey.  
 Bayne, Charlotte, 77; George, 77.  
 Baynes, Mary, 50.  
 Baynham, Benjamin, 44; Sarah, 44.  
 Beachcroft, Mary, 58.  
 Beard, Elizabeth, 88; John, 50; Martha, 50.

- Beardsworth, Dyna, 41 ; Thomas, 41.  
 Beauchamp, Phillippa, 49 ; William, 49.  
 Beaumont *or* Beamont, Mary, 51, 107 ; Mr., 102 (2), 105 ; Thomas, 51 ; —, 102 (2).  
 Beavens, Sarah, 56.  
 Beckett, Barbara, 95 ; Rebecca, 76 ; William, 95 ; William H., 96.  
 Becking, Sarah, 59.  
 Beckington, Mary, 52 ; Richard, 52.  
 Beckwith, Mary, 57 ; Robert, 57 ; Sarah, 57.  
 Beddingfeild *or* Beddinfeild, Ann, 116 ; Elizabeth, 9 (2) ; Francis, 9 (2) ; John, 9 ; Mary, 111.  
 Bedell, Henrietta, 57 ; Jemima, 59.  
 Beedham, Margaret, 121.  
 Beereblock, *see* Berblock.  
 Beesley, Hannah, 45 ; Henry, 45.  
 Beet, John, 58 ; Priscilla, 58.  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 41, 68 ; Frances, 50 ; George, 50 ; Harry St. J., 68 ; Margaret, 56 ; Richard, 41.  
 Bellamy, Elizabeth, 53 ; John, 53.  
 Bellis *or* Belles, Ann, 16 ; Edmond, 14, 15 (2) ; Eliza, 14 ; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 75, 76 ; George, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15 (4), 16 ; John, 13, 15, 75 ; Mary, 13 (2), 14 (2), 15 (5), 16, 75, 122, 125 ; Nathaniel, 14 ; Sarah, 15, 75 ; William, 13.  
 Beme, Alexander, 50 ; Christian, 50.  
 Bengough, Ann, 78 ; Edmund, 78.  
 Bennet *or* Bennett, Ann, 11 ; Elizabeth, 23 ; Elizabeth M., 20 ; Frances S., 24 ; Mrs. Frances, 42 ; James, 23, 24, 26, 84 ; John, 11, 20, 125 ; Mary, 11, 14, 20, 26, 61 ; Sarah, 23, 24, 26 ; Susanna, 42.  
 Benskin, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Benson, Mary, 59 ; William, 59.  
 Benton, Margaret, 41 ; Ralph, 41.  
 Berbice, —, 26.  
 Berblock *or* Beereblock, Ann, 106 ; Lydia, 105.  
 Berbutt, Mary, 43.  
 Beresford, Benjamin, 51 ; Jane, 51.  
 Berkeley, Catherine, 60.  
 Bernarde, Lewis A., 125.  
 Berney, Sarah, 70.  
 Berridge, Mary, 60 ; Thomas, 60.  
 Berrington, Elizabeth, 42 ; Gooding, 42.  
 Berrow, Edward, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Rev. Thomas (Rector), 8, 9, 10, 45, 46, 47, 108, 109, 110, 111.  
 Berry, Henry, 46 ; Mary, 53 ; Mrs., 104 ; Sarah, 46 ; Thomas, 53.  
 Bertie, Alice, 97 ; James, 97 ; Jonathan, 97 ; Mary A., 27.  
 Betts, Mary, 79.  
 Beverley, Sarah, 52.  
 Bezer, Abigail, 120.  
 Bickell, Rev. R., 133.  
 Bickerton, Elizabeth, 85 ; Elizabeth M., 23, 28, 30 ; Martha, 26 ; Mary, 23 (2), 24, 26, 126, 129 ; Richard, 23 (2), 24, 26, 85, 86, 126 ; Richard H., 24, 126 ; Sarah A., 86 ; Sarah A. H., 23.  
 Biddle, Daniel, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Joan, 53.  
 Bidwell, Ursula, 75.  
 Bielby, Hannah, 78.  
 Bigg, Elizabeth, 87 ; Sarah, 54.  
 Bignall, Elizabeth, 44 ; John, 44.  
 Billingay, Elizabeth A. C., 37, 94 ; Emily, 37 ; Samuel, 94 ; Samuel H., 37, 94.  
 Birch, Elizabeth, 58 ; Hannah, 64 ; Henry, 64 ; Richard, 58.  
 Bird *or* Birde, Elizabeth, 43 ; Jane, 71 ; Judith, 43 ; Martha, 42 ; Samuel, 71, 74 ; William, 42, 43.  
 Birkett, John, 88.  
 Birt, Eliza, 90.  
 Biscoe, Edward, 49 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Rev. Richard (Rector), 16, 17, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 117, 118, 119 ; Sarah, 49 ; William, 49.  
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 75 ; Jacosa, 52 ; James, 75 ; John, 52 ; Rev. Samuel (Curate), 22, 23, 74, 78, 82, 83, 125 (6).  
 Bisset, Ann, 86 ; John C. (B.A.), 86 ; J. C., 87.  
 Black, George, 43 ; Mary, 43.  
 Blackborough *or* Blackborow, Henry, 42 ; John, 42 ; Martha, 42, 46 ; Mary, 42.  
 Blackerder, Mary, 107.  
 Blade, Frances, 64.  
 Blagrove, Frances, 45 ; Naomia, 45.  
 Blake, Ann, 94 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Joseph M., 94 ; Mary, 94 ; Thomas J., 94.  
 Bland, Elizabeth, 69 ; John, 119.  
 Blandford, Ann, 43 ; Mary, 108 ; Mr., 105 ; Thomas, 107.  
 Blankley *or* Blanckley, Alice, 43 ; Jane, 10, 11 (4), 111 ; John, 11, 43 ; Mary, 10, 11 ; Samuel, 10, 11 (4), 111.  
 Blayne, Sarah, 78.  
 Blenkarne, Rev. James (M.A.), 35, 91, 92, 93.  
 Blincow, Elizabeth, 87 ; John, 87.  
 Bliss, Rebecca, 58.  
 Blizzard, Elizabeth, 74 ; William, 74.  
 Blofeilde, John, 2, 4 (2), 104 ; Mr. John, 105 ; Mary, 2, 4 (2), 104 ; Richard, 4.  
 Bloxham, Mary, 53 ; Richard, 53.  
 Blundell, Caroline A., 27 ; Elizabeth M., 24, 127 ; Ellen, 27 ; Emily, 24 ; George, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 87, 127 ; George H., 26 ; Harriet, 129, 131 ; Henry E., 26, 127 ; Mary, 27 ; Sara S., 28, 129, 130 ; Sarah, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 87, 127 ; Sarah E., 26.  
 Blunt, Ann, 11 ; Edward, 11, 112 ; Mary, 11, 112 ; Rev. William, 92, 94, 134, 135.  
 Boag, Mary, 72.  
 Boane, Elizabeth, 48 ; Henry, 48.  
 Board, Mary, 130, 131.  
 Boaz, Elizabeth, 105.  
 Bodenham, Elizabeth, 21 ; Mary, 21, 78, 128 ; Thomas, 21, 78, 123.  
 Bodken, Mary A., 117.  
 Boll, Edward, 113.  
 Bolt, Felysia, 5 ; Patient, 5 ; Samuel, 5.  
 Bolton, Mary, 51.  
 Bond, Deborah, 11 ; John, 11.  
 Bonhoste, Daniel, 66 ; Elizabeth, 66 ; Henry F., 65 ; Mary, 65.  
 Bonsey, Richard, 43 ; Sarah, 43.  
 Boom *or* Boome, Gerrard, 85 ; Susanna, 107.  
 Boot, Susanna, 119.  
 Booth, Edward, 100 ; Jacob, 78 ; Joseph, 100 ; Lydia, 17.  
 Borester, George, 109.  
 Borraston, Mary, 63.  
 Borton, John, 100 ; Thomas, 100.  
 Boskell, Jeremiah, 120 ; Martha, 120.  
 Bosley, Mary, 58.  
 Bostall, Isabell, 42 ; William, 42.  
 Bosworth, Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 109.  
 Bott, Ann, 73.  
 Bottley *or* Botley, Elizabeth, 43 ; Richard, 80 (2) ; Sarah, 80 ; Thomas, 43.

- Bottrell, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Bough, Mary, 50; Michael, 50.  
 Boughton, Henry, 58; Mary, 58.  
 Boulter, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Boulton, Elizabeth, 8; George, 8, 109 (2).  
 Bourne *or* Bourn, Bridget, 10, 11; Elizabeth, 45; John, 10, 11, 111 (2); Nicholas, 45; Samuel, 90.  
 Bowden, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Bowles, Mary, 63; Norton, 63.  
 Bowyer, Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 52; James, 43.  
 Boxall, Ann, 67.  
 Boyd, Rev. James, 90; Jane, 90; John, 64; Sarah, 64.  
 Boyle, Elizabeth, 127; James, 127; William, 127.  
 Boynton, Elizabeth, 101; Mary, 101; William, 101.  
 Boyon, Mary A., 87.  
 Boyston, John, 104.  
 Bozely, Mary, 68.  
 Bracken, Ann, 10; Francis, 10, 111 (2); John, 111; Sarah, 10, 111.  
 Bradburn, Sarah, 67.  
 Bradford, —, 113.  
 Bradley, Ann, 53.  
 Bradshaigh, Elizabeth, 49.  
 Brady, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Brampton, James, 10; Mary, 10.  
 Bramston, Ann, 60; William, 60.  
 Brand, Ann E., 95; David, 94; David J., 95; Frances, 56; Jacob, 42; Jane E., 94; Jonathan, 56; Judith, 42.  
 Brandon, James W., 84; Lucy, 84.  
 Branson, Elizabeth, 91; Sarah, 48; William, 91.  
 Brasbridge, Joseph, 88.  
 Brasnor, Elizabeth, 64; Randell, 64.  
 Brathwaite, Mary, 61.  
 Bratt, Ellener, 47.  
 Bray, Elizabeth, 77; John, 77; Susanna, 56; Thomas, 56.  
 Breach, Benjamin B., 94; Caroline, 94; J. G., 94; Walter G., 94.  
 Breamer, Mary, 58.  
 Brearcliff, Mark, 116.  
 Brent, Ann, 70; Edward, 70.  
 Brereton, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Brett, John, 78; Mary, 90; Michael, 10.  
 Brewer, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 19; John, 19 (3), 20 (2); Mary, 19 (3), 20 (2), 121; William, 90; William B., 20.  
 Briden, Lydia, 85; William, 85.  
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 43, 56.  
 Bridger, George, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Bridges, Ann, 92, 103; Dilitia, 103; Richard, 103 (2).  
 Brigand, Jane, 115.  
 Briggs, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 57.  
 Brigham, Bridget, 65.  
 Bright, Priscilla, 58; Sarah, 41.  
 Bringfield, Clemens, 51.  
 Bringherst, Mary, 44.  
 Bristow, Bridget, 58; Elizabeth M., 18 (3), 19 (3), 71, 74; Elizabeth R., 18, 81; George, 18 (3), 19 (3), 71, 75, 81, 120; Henry, 74; Isabella, 19; John, 58; Maria, 19, 121; Mercy, 74; Robert, 19; Susanna A., 18.  
 Britt, Woolliston, 103.  
 Brittan *or* Britton, James, 97; Thomas, 114.  
 Broadway, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Brock, Mary, 84; Thomas, 84.  
 Brocklesby, Ann, 71; Maskall, 71.  
 Brocksbank, John, 54; Sarah, 54.  
 Brompton, Jacob, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Broncorst, Charles, 61; Mary, 61.  
 Bronsdon, Leader, 63.  
 Brooks, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 71; George, 50, 111; William, 71.  
 Broughton, Eliza M., 77; Esther, 20; James, 20; Thomas, 20.  
 Brown *or* Browne, A., 30; Ann, 76; Catherine, 59; Cornelya, 6, 43; Daniel, 40; Elizabeth, 5, 27 (2), 28, 32 (2), 48, 52, 105; Frances, 32 (2); Harriet, 32; James, 32 (4); Jane, 6, 41, 46, 49; John, 4, 27 (2), 28, 41, 49, 104; Jone, 105; Judith, 43; Katherine, 42; Margaret, 72; Mary, 4, 5 (3), 61, 104, 105, 106; Nicholas, 72; Richard, 5; Robert, 4, 5 (3), 6, 43, 104, 105, 132; Robert P., 27; R. H., 97; Sarah, 8, 32, 41, 52, 61; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 8, 42, 48, 61, 109; Thomas K., 28; William C., 27.  
 Browninge, Edward, 100.  
 Brownsmith, George, 11, 112; Hester, 10, 11 (3), 12, 48, 112; John, 10, 11 (3), 12, 48, 111 (2), 112 (3), 116; Mary, 10; Richard, 11, 111.  
 Broxholme, John, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Brumley, George, 9; Mary, 9.  
 Brune, Catherine, 86; John H., 86.  
 Brunt, Frances, 98.  
 Brunton, Eleanor, 95; Emma, 95; William, 95.  
 Brusinghem, Mr. John, 100.  
 Bryan, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8; Richard, 8.  
 Bryant, Amelia, 32 (2), 33 (4), 34 (3), 35; Sarah, 70; William, 70.  
 Buckeridge, Elizabeth, 117; Mary, 63; William, 63.  
 Buckingham, Ann, 52; Frances, 54, 58; Sarah, 57; William, 54.  
 Buckland, John, 62; Sarah, 62.  
 Buckle, Mary, 69.  
 Bucknell, John, 100.  
 Budd, Ann, 71.  
 Buffham, Mary, 35.  
 Bull, Rev. A., 78; J., 85.  
 Buller, Sarah, 42.  
 Bullman, Rebecca, 60.  
 Bullock, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76.  
 Bumpstead, Anna, 69.  
 Bunce, Ann, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27; Isabella, 133.  
 Bunker, Charles, 91.  
 Bunn, Ann, 13, 114; Charlotte, 129, 131; Elizabeth, 13, 114; Ellen L., 131; Robert, 13, 114; William, 114.  
 Bunny, Ann, 13; Mary, 115; Robert, 13, 115; William, 13.  
 Bunting, Mary, 26.  
 Burbet, Mary, 113; Mrs., 101.  
 Burbidge, Elizabeth, 50; Isaac, 50.  
 Burchwood, Ann, 51.  
 Burcombe, Mary, 50.  
 Burdett, Ann, 42.  
 Burford, George, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Burgess *or* Burges, Albertina, 22; Ann, 89; Charlotte, 22 (2), 23; George, 22 (2), 23; Hellen, 56; Hilksiah, 89; James, 128; John, 69; Margaret, 69; Maria, 89; Sarah, 132; Susanna, 23, 125.  
 Burman, Henry, 41; Rebecca, 41.  
 Burmester *or* Burmaster, Alfred, 22; Charles, 23; Edward, 22; Fanny, 23, 125; Frederick, 21; George, 24; Henry, 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (3),

24 (2); John W., 22; Louisa, 23; Marian C., 21; Mary, 21 (4), 22 (3), 23 (3), 24 (2); Sophia, 24; Thomas, 21, 123.  
 Burn, Martha, 90.  
 Burnand, Abraham D., 75; Elizabeth, 75.  
 Burnett, John, 60; Roberta, 60; William (M.D.), 109.  
 Burrell, Isabella, 9, 109; Merrick, 9; Rev. Nathaniel, 40; Peter, 9.  
 Burrow, Susanna, 60.  
 Burrows *or* Burroughs, Bridget, 83; Eleanor, 24 (2); Eleanor H., 24, 83; James, 24 (2), 83; Mary, 27, 41; Rebecca, 54; Samuel, 24, 54, 83; Susan, 91; Thomas, 80.  
 Burt, Ann, 53; John, 53.  
 Burton, Edith, 42; Hannah, 111; Jane, 75; Mary, 66; Thomas, 42.  
 Burwell, Isabella, 7, 8 (2), 108; Peter, 7, 8 (2), 108; Walter, 7, 108.  
 Bury, Mary, 23; Samuel, 23; William B., 23.  
 Busfeld, Ann, 43; John, 43.  
 Bush, Abigail, 103; Mrs., 100, 102; —, 100.  
 Bushman, Andrew, 66; Catherine, 66.  
 Buss, Sarah, 92.  
 Butcher, Cornelius, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Butler, Cornelius, 96; Eliza, 31; Jane E., 89; Mary A., 31; Phineas, 89; Robert, 31.  
 Butt, Ann, 70; John, 70, 106.  
 Button, C., 88; Sarah, 88; Susan, 88.  
 Byles, Josihas, 5; Sarah, 5.

## C

Calamy *or* Calamie, Mr., 2, 3.  
 Caldicott, E., 84.  
 Callhown, Ann, 50; James, 50.  
 Callis, Alice, 43; M. Mantio, 43.  
 Calmady, Mr. Shilston, 105.  
 Calverly, Catherine, 59; Edmund, 51; Elizabeth, 51; Samuel, 59.  
 Camble, D., 89.  
 Camper, Peter E., 83.  
 Canham, Hester, 60; John, 60; Rev. Mr., 70.  
 Canning, Nathaniel, 46; Susanna, 46.  
 Cannon, Ann, 119; Bridget, 119.  
 Cansdell, Argent, 35; Elizabeth B., 34; Elizabeth C., 34, 35 (2), 36 (2); Ellen, 36; Henrietta, 133; Henry, 35; Henry W., 34, 35 (2), 36 (2); John A., 36.  
 Cantrell, Mary, 52.  
 Card, Andrew, 50, 56; Ann, 50; Dorothy, 56.  
 Care, Katherine, 40.  
 Careless, Andrew, 104.  
 Carfrae, Jessie, 90.  
 Carlwood, Ann, 55; Thomas, 55.  
 Carnall, Eleanor, 52.  
 Carnley, Margaret, 81; Robert, 81.  
 Carpenter, Elizabeth, 13 (3), 14 (2), 40, 112, 114, 115; James, 12, 13 (3), 14 (2), 114, 115 (2); John, 12, 13; Margaret, 118; Martha, 12, 14; Mary A., 92; Sarah, 14, 24 (2), 26 (2), 27 (3), 28, 115, 120; Thomas, 40, 117.  
 Carr, Bedford, 8, 109; Dorothea, 43; Edward, 7, 44; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 44, 50, 109, 111; Francis, 39; Joseph, 50; Mary, 111; Thomas, 43.  
 Carrier, Elizabeth, 65.  
 Carson, Sarah, 52; Walter, 52.  
 Carter, Benjamin (Rector), 14, 15, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 115, 116; Catherine, 41; Elizabeth, 37, 42, 59, 61, 108, 109 (2); George, 42; Hester,

60; James, 62; Mary, 62; Richard, 82; Ruth, 47; Sarah, 80, 92; William, 92, 108, 109.  
 Cartwright, Ann, 59; Mary, 59; Peter, 59; William, 59.  
 Carver, Mercia, 55.  
 Casement, Ann, 15, 115; John, 14, 15, 115 (2); Mary, 14, 15, 115 (2).  
 Cassell, Emma, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Casson *or* Cason, Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 10 (2); Mary, 10; Thomas, 10 (2).  
 Castens, Hennings, 119.  
 Castle *or* Castell, Abraham, 57; Ann, 57; Mr., 2, 39, 101, 102.  
 Castor, Peter, 109.  
 Castwood, Eliza, 93; Emily, 93; James, 93.  
 Caswall, Frances, 57; John, 57.  
 Cater, Sarah, 18.  
 Caterson, Thomas, 110.  
 Catling, Hannah, 46; Jeremiah, 46.  
 Causton, John, 63; Ruhamah, 63.  
 Cave, William, 66; —, 66.  
 Chadwick, Catherine, 103.  
 Chalener, Richard, 76; Sarah, 76.  
 Chalkley, Ann, 41; Dorothy, 62.  
 Chamberlaine, Mr., 103.  
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 13 (2); Sarah, 13; William, 13 (2).  
 Champars, Henrietta, 11; John, 11, 111; Peter, 11; Peter A., 111.  
 Champion, Alexander, 77, 78 (2); Ann, 78; Benjamin, 77; Mary, 81; Melicent, 81; Sarah, 77.  
 Chandler, John, 87.  
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 122; Gertrude S., 126; John, 44; John G., 126; Mary, 44; Robert, 18; Sarah, 39; Stephen, 18; Susanna, 18; William, 39; William M., 126; —, 126.  
 Charlesworth, Elizabeth, 27 (2), 28; Frances, 98; John, 98.  
 Charman, Elizabeth, 42; Stephen, 42.  
 Chase, Anne, 119; Benjamin, 118.  
 Chater, Margaret, 54; Robert, 54.  
 Cheek, Hannah, 8, 108; John, 8; Robert, 8.  
 Cheney, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Cheshire, Martha, 92.  
 Chick, John, 92.  
 Childe *or* Child, Alwine, 5; Charles, 5; Hannah, 58; Mary, 5; V. K. (M.A.), 92, 134.  
 Children, Ann, 80; John D., 80.  
 Chinery, Charles, 95; Harriet, 95; Robert, 95, 96; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.  
 Chipp *or* Chip, John, 120; Lucy, 98.  
 Cholmeley, Christiana, 45.  
 Chowne, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53.  
 Christian, Ann, 124; John, 82; Sarah, 82.  
 Christie, James, 85 (2); Ruth, 85.  
 Church, Paul, 112; Sarah, 57.  
 Churchill, Ann, 113.  
 Clapham, Anthony, 116; Sarah, 73, 122.  
 Clare, John, 55; Margaret, 76; Thomas, 83; Virtue, 55.  
 Claridge, Elenor, 10; John, 10; Jonathan, 10.  
 Clark (Clarke *or* Clerke), Alice, 61; Ann, 14, 21, 32, 33 (2), 34, 40, 41, 62, 88, 115; Ann E., 95, 123; Bridget, 58; Edward, 20, 21 (2); Edward W., 21; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 46, 69, 70, 75 (2); Ellen A., 37; Emily M., 37; Freelove, 47; Harry, 20 (2); Hester, 60; Isaac, 75; James, 37 (3); Jasper, 70; John, 1, 2, 14, 60, 67, 69, 96, 115 (2); Jonathan, 62; Judith, 88; Marianne, 37 (3); Marianne K., 37; Martha, 89;

- Mary, 20 (2), 21 (2), 43, 56, 67, 84, 123; Mr., 40; Nicholas, 40; Peter, 41; Rebecca, 1, 2; Richard, 14, 95; Richard J. W. H., 95; Robert, 114; Robert W., 21; Sir Robert (Bart.), 75; Sarah, 20, 122; Susanna, 46; Thomas W., 123; Rev. Wilfred, 73, 74.
- Clarkson, Daniel, 43; Louisa, 92; Robert, 92; Sarah, 43.
- Clay, Letitia, 64; Prudence, 74.
- Clayton, Ann, 22; Caroline, 22; John, 22; Sarah, 56.
- Cleaver, Mary, 68; William, 68.
- Clemmes, Elizabeth, 68; Theophilus, 68.
- Clerke, *see* Clark.
- Cleve, Constance, 42; Isaac, 42.
- Cliff *or* Cliffe, Elizabeth, 46, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Clisby, Caroline S., 37; Henry, 37; Mary A., 37.
- Cloath, Ann, 43; John, 43.
- Close, Giles, 115.
- Clutterbook *or* Clutterbooke, *see* Clutterbuck.
- Cloudsley, Mary, 17; Richard, 17; Susanna, 17.
- Clovell, Mary, 52; William, 52.
- Clover, Mary, 88.
- Clutterbuck (Clutterbook *or* Clutterbooke), Ann, 5, 120; Elizabeth, 6, 118; Giles, 116; Jane, 6, 118; Jasper, 2 (2), 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 101, 104, 109, 111, 112; Lawrence, 6, 7, 117; Margaret, 7, 108; Mary, 4, 7, 120; Richard, 4, 7, 112; Robert, 5, 104; Stephen, 2, 101; Thomas, 4, 113; Thomazin, 2 (2), 3, 4 (3), 5 (2), 6 (3), 7, 101, 104, 111, 113.
- Cobham, Sarah, 69.
- Cock, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Mary, 68; Thomas, 50.
- Cockerell *or* Cockerill, Elizabeth, 110; J. P., 25.
- Coe, Charles, 62; Rachel, 62.
- Coggel, Alexander, 74; Christiana, 74; James, 74.
- Coggins, Elizabeth, 130, 131; George, 32, 90, 91, 93, 133; Henry, 32; Maria, 32, 90.
- Coke, John, Esq., 119.
- Colby, Harrison, 61; Mary, 61.
- Colcombe, Elizabeth, 92; James, 92.
- Cole, Dorothea, 42; Edward, 42; Elizabeth, 17 (2), 39, 42; John, 57; Judith, 17; Lydia, 39; Martha, 57; Mary, 54; Robert M., 88; Thomas, 17 (2), 118; William, 39.
- Coleby, John, 15, 116; Rebecca, 15, 116.
- Colegrave, Margaret, 10; Richard, 10.
- Coleman, Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 49.
- Coles, Ann, 50.
- Collett, Ann, 78; Dorothy, 64; Joseph, 64, 67; Mary, 63; Sarah, 67.
- Collier *or* Collyer, Ann, 122; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 38, 44, 81; Hanameel, 44; James D., 122; John, 60; Mary A., 38; Michael, 81; Mr., 122; Susanna, 57; Thomas G., 38.
- Collingridge, Ann, 86; Joseph, 86.
- Collings, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 43; James, 88; Jane, 88; John, 40; Joseph, 43; Mary, 40.
- Collis, the widow, 104.
- Collyer, *see* Collier.
- Colton, Mr., 46.
- Colwell, Ann, 55.
- Comarque, David, 63; Henrietta, 63.
- Combes *or* Combs, Elizabeth, 103; John, 41; Katherine, 41; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 103; William, 57.
- Combes (! Comber), Elizabeth, 43.
- Come, Mr., 104.
- Comes, Elizabeth, 3, 4; Mary, 44; Thomas, 3, 4.
- Coming, Elizabeth, 54.
- Comins, William, 82; *see also* Cummins.
- Compere, Mary, 60.
- Complin, E., 84; Elizabeth, 84.
- Compton, John, 88; Mary, 88.
- Condley, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2, 3; Mary, 2, 3; Mr., 102; —, 102.
- Conen, Edward, 37 (2); George, 37; Matilda, 37 (2); Susanna, 36.
- Coney, Mary, 67.
- Coningham, Frances A., 82; William, 82.
- Connett, Elizabeth, 46.
- Conyers, Isabel, 20; Robert, 20; Walter, 20.
- Cook *or* Cooke, Ann, 117; Ed., 85; Frances, 81; George, 56; Harriet, 87; Hellen, 56; Henry, 10 (3), 110, 111; John, 10, 87; Joseph, 67; Katherine, 67; Lucy, 67; Mary, 41; Mrs., 127, 129; Sarah, 10 (3), 111, 116, 130, 131; Susanna, 93; Thomas, 10, 111; William, 81, 93.
- Cookry, Mary, 63.
- Cooper, Abel, 19; Abigail, 101; Alice, 53; Ann, 41, 90; Catherine, 18 (2), 19, 122; Elizabeth, 35 (2), 60, 91; Francis, 78; James, 76; John, 41; Joseph, 18, 101; Lucy, 78; Mary, 43; Thomas, 18 (2), 19; William, 53, 120.
- Cope, Emma E., 32; James, 17; Mary A., 32, 91; Peter, 17; William, 32.
- Copland, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69.
- Coppock, Josh., 88.
- Corbett, Martha, 40.
- Cordel, Mary, 45.
- Corfeild, Richard, 62; Susanna, 62.
- Corkett, George, 37; James, 37; Sarah, 37.
- Cormell, Ann, 43; John, 43.
- Cormie, Ann, 134; John, 134.
- Cornford, Ann, 79.
- Cornish, Maria, 27, 86; Mary, 27; Robertson, 27.
- Cornock, Mary, 59.
- Cornwallis, Mary, 69.
- Cornwell, Elizabeth, 15; James, 15; John, 15.
- Cory, Mrs. Jane, 108.
- Cotes, Mary, 59.
- Cotton, George, 22; Mary, 21, 22; Richard, 21, 22; Sarah, 85; Sophia, 85; Thomas, 85.
- Coulson, Margaret, 53.
- Coulton, James, 84; Sophia, 84.
- Court, Dorothy, 59; Hannah, 58.
- Courthop, Annie, 43; William, 43.
- Courtney, Ann, 65; William, 65.
- Cowen, Ann, 81.
- Cowling, Elizabeth, 69; Henry, 69.
- Cowly, Samuel, 111.
- Cowslade, Joseph, 46; Mrs. Margaret, 46.
- Cox, Charles, 76; Elizabeth, 41; John E., 97; Mary, 28, 62, 91; Mary J., 76; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 122.
- Crabb, Ann, 13, 14, 17, 114, 116; Charles, 13, 14, 16, 17 (2), 114, 119; Dorothy, 16, 17 (2); Frances, 13; George, 16; John, 13; Mary, 13; Sarah, 17.
- Crabtree, Sarah, 99.
- Cramont, P., 84.
- Cramphorne, Sarah, 41.
- Crane, Ann, 84 (2); Mary, 53, 59; Thomas, 53.
- Crasha, Mary, 108.
- Crathern, Martha, 79.
- Crawford, R. M., 90.
- Crayford, Susanna, 49.
- Crayle, Frances, 42.
- Creamer, Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 89; George, 89; Mary A., 92; Rebecca, 89.
- Crew, Edward, 54; Mary, 54.



- Crimell, Ann, 57.  
 Crisp, Ann, 18, 120 (2); Elizabeth, 74; John, 18, 74; John A., 18.  
 Critchett, Elizabeth, 32; George, 32; Richard (gent.), 32.  
 Crocker, Elizabeth, 33 (2), 34, 36; Frances, 81; Mary, 43.  
 Crockford, Mary, 53.  
 Croker, Hanna, 43.  
 Crombie, John, 90.  
 Crone, Ann, 81; Nancy S., 80; Ralph, 81.  
 Crook, John, 13, 114; Sarah, 13; William, 13.  
 Crooks, Elizabeth, 59; Thomas, 59.  
 Croot, Alfred, 95; Benjamin, 95; Maria, 95.  
 Cropley, Margaret, 109.  
 Crosby, Rev. Robert, 89, 131; Sarah, 87.  
 Crosea, Hannah, 113.  
 Cross *or* Crosse, Ann, 22 (2), 23 (3), 125; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 25, 26, 29, 30, 63, 84, 127; George, 24, 127; Hammond, 63; James, 26, 127; Jane, 22, 124; John, 23 (2), 25, 125, 127, 129; Mary, 24; Sarah, 23, 125; Susanna, 127; Thomas, 29, 30, 112; Thomas N., 29, 30; William, 22 (2), 23 (3), 24, 25, 26, 84, 127 (3), 128, 129.  
 Crow, James, 80.  
 Crowcher, Mary, 47.  
 Crowchfield, Jonathan, 48; Sarah, 48.  
 Croxell, Relief, 61.  
 Crundell, Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 6, 7, 107 (2), 109; John, 6, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110; Mary, 6, 7 (2), 8 (3), 9, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110; Richard, 9, 109; Sarah, 8; —, 107.  
 Crussell, Ann, 96; James, 96; James W., 96.  
 Cubbidge, Margaret, 58.  
 Cner, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Cullimore, Eleanor, 83; Mary, 79.  
 Culverwell, George, 130; Grace, 129, 130, 131.  
 Cumberbage, Mary, 51.  
 Cummins *or* Cummings, Elizabeth, 126; Henry J., 97; *see also* Comins.  
 Cuninghame *or* Cunningham, Ann, 9, 109; Eleanor, 89; Robert, 89.  
 Cuperlow, Francis, 122.  
 Curchod, Ann, 22; Ann C., 22, 124; James, 22; John F., 123.  
 Cureton, Rev. William, 135.  
 Curl, Ann, 48; Edmund, 48.  
 Curtis, Betsy, 96; Charles, 92; Elizabeth, 14; Henry, 105; Martha, 18; Mary, 18 (2); Mary A., 92; Rebecca, 105; Robert, 96; Samuel, 14; Thomas, 18; William, 18 (2).  
 Cutler, Gilbert, 47, 51, 110, 112; James, 111; Jane, 51; Joyce, 110; Margaret, 50; Mary, 47, 112; Sarah, 57.  
 Cutts, Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 103, 104; Joseph, 2, 3, 4, 103, 104, 106; Margaret, 43; Martha, 3, 103.
- D
- Dabernoun, Elizabeth, 102; John, 102; —, 102.  
 Dakins, Dr. (Rector), 89.  
 Dalley, Elizabeth, 16; William, 16.  
 Dallinson, Ann, 56.  
 dal Pozzo, Count Ferdinand, 91; Mary, 91.  
 Danby, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Dance, Hester, 60.  
 Daniell, Etheldred, 102; Stephen, 102.  
 Dann, Henry, 52; Sarah, 52.  
 Darby *or* Darbey, Catherine, 54; Elizabeth, 122; Margaret, 124; Samuel, 54; Thomas, 121.  
 Dare, John, 6 (2); Mary, 6 (2); William, 6.  
 Darey, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Daubryan, Daniel, 114; *see also* Dunbryon.  
 Daubuz, Mary A., 63.  
 Davee, Catherine, 49; *see also* Davy.  
 David, Marianne, 67.  
 Davies, Anna M., 27; Connop A., 27 (3), 134; Elizabeth, 53, 64; Elizabeth E., 94; Hannah, 80; Henry P., 27, 127; John, 27 (3), 85, 128; John W., 129, 131; Mary, 70; Sarah, 80 (2); Thomas, 94; Thompson B., 27, 128; William, 64, 80; William F., 94.  
 Davis, Abraham H., 88; Ann, 80; Daniel, 13, 114; Edward, 54, 65; Hannah, 65; Henry, 128; James, 73; John, 60, 84, 88, 105; Martha, 88; Mary, 13, 44, 54, 88, 114; Rachel, 60; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 54; Thomas, 13, 114, 120.  
 Davy, Edmund, 105; *see also* Davee.  
 Dawes, Ann, 41; Dame Christian, 41; Elizabeth, 43; *see also* Dawyes.  
 Dawkes, Alice, 27, 85; Mary A., 27; William, 27, 85.  
 Dawson, Elizabeth, 8; John, 67; Mary, 57, 67; Robert, 8; Sarah, 8; William, 77, 112.  
 Dawtrey, Sarah, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Dawyes, Hatton, 44; Judith, 44; *see also* Dawes.  
 Day, Ann, 80; David, 80; Elizabeth, 41; Francis, 54; John, 89; Martha, 48; Mary, 50; Richard, 41, 80; Sarah, 80; Stephen, 50.  
 Dayton, John, 105; Thomas, 105.  
 Deacle, John, Esq., 115.  
 De Agar, Abraham, 53; Susanna J., 53.  
 Dean *or* Deane, Ann, 56; Sir Anthony, 41; Christian, 50, 81; Dame Christian, 41; Clarissa E., 32; Edward, 46; Elizabeth, 43; Emma R., 29, 30; Frederick C., 34; George A. H., 31; Hannah, 46; Jane, 47; J. B. (Rector), 37, 38, 96, 97, 99, 134; Lucking, 56; Margaret, 81; Mary, 34; Mary A., 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32; Rebecca, 53; Sarah A., 29, 31; Thomas, 29 (2), 30, 31 (2), 32, 34.  
 Debarfre, Maria, 123.  
 De Berdt, Susanna, 52.  
 De Cadignan *or* De Cadigran, Anne G. G. C. D., 83; Catherine, 83; Vtc., 83.  
 De Croüy, Frances, 53; Samuel, 53; Susanna J., 53.  
 Dee (? Doe), Elizabeth, 80.  
 Delabath, Peter, 107.  
 Delacourt (Dellicourt *or* Dellico), Ann, 115; Anthony, 12, 13, 115; Henry, 13; Jane, 12, 13, 115; John, 117; Mary, 115; Robert, 117; William, 117.  
 Delafield, Hannah, 61; Joseph, 61.  
 Delahay *or* Delehay, Benjamin, 17; Bridget, 64; Francis, 64; Mary, 17.  
 Delaholaer (Delaholier *or* Delaholyer), Abraham, 106; Elizabeth, 110; Maddam, 7.  
 Delayfrell, Thomas, 113.  
 Delillers, Ellen, 43; Jacob, 43.  
 Dell, John, 49; Phoebe, 49.  
 Dellico, *see* Delacourt.  
 Dellicourt, *see* Delacourt.  
 Deluze, Sarah, 117.  
 De Modys, Jane, 48; Peter, 48.  
 De Mole, Elizabeth, 35; Emilie L., 35; Ernest M., 36; Fanny E., 35; Frederic V., 33; George E., 35; Harriet J., 36; Henry W., 33; Isabel, 33 (2), 34 (2), 35 (3), 36 (2); Isabel H., 34, 133; John B., 33 (2), 34 (2), 35 (4), 36 (2); Stephen, 35, 134; Thomas, 34, 133.

- Demons, Isaac, 108.  
 Demountier *or* Demontee, James, 104 (2), 110 ;  
     Jane, 104 ; Judith, 104 (2), 110 ; Mary, 104.  
 Denham, Elizabeth, 66 ; Thomas, 66.  
 Dennadrye, Ann, 115 ; John C., 115.  
 Dennet, Mary, 59.  
 Dennis, Eliza, 94 ; Jeffery, 94 ; John C., 94 ;  
     Mary, 94 ; Mary A., 94 ; Rachel, 122.  
 Denny, Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 47.  
 De Ponthieu, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Derrett, Elizabeth M., 28, 30, 86 ; Richard J.,  
     28, 30, 86.  
 Derrington, Elizabeth, 92.  
 Descelec, Mary, 48.  
 Dessenbury, J. G., 85.  
 Dethick, the Lady Ann, 106.  
 Dettmar, Godley P., 124.  
 Devanfree, Joseph, 21 ; Maria, 21 ; Mary, 21.  
 Devis, Elizabeth, 27 ; Henry, 27.  
 Devonshire, Richard, 133.  
 Dewe, Jane, 44 ; John, 44.  
 Dewy (Dewey *or* Dewee), Jane, 8 ; John, 8 ;  
     Richard, 109 ; Sophia, 86 ; Susanna, 109.  
 Diaper, Johanna, 61 ; John, 61.  
 Dicer *alias* Harvey, Dorothy, 42.  
 Dickens, Ann, 89.  
 Dickenson, Elizabeth, 68 ; Martha, 65 ; Mary, 66.  
 Dickerson, John, 18 ; Mary, 18.  
 Dickeson, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Dickons, Martha F. C., 29, 31.  
 Dicks, Christopher, 7 ; Mary, 7 ; Susanna, 7.  
 Dillingham, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Dimley, Thomas, 74.  
 Dines, Elizabeth, 5 ; John, 5 (3), 105 ; Mary, 5  
     (3), 105.  
 Dismore, Thomas S., 94.  
 Ditchfield, Sarah, 79.  
 Dix, Mary A., 96 ; Thomas, 96.  
 Dixon, Bridget, 46 ; Richard, 46 ; T., 90 ; Wil-  
     liam, 124.  
 Dobbins, Hannah, 45.  
 Dobson *or* Dodson, Ann, 18, 120 ; Benjamin, 18,  
     120 ; Charles A., 19, 121 ; Elizabeth, 18, 43, 48 ;  
     John, 17 (2), 18 (6), 19 (3), 74, 120 ; Joseph,  
     18 ; Mary, 17 ; Susan, 74 ; Susanna, 17 (2), 18  
     (6), 19 (3), 121 ; Thomas, 18, 48 ; William, 18.  
 Doby, Esther, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Dochester *or* Dodcester, Daniel, 14 ; John, 14 ;  
     Mary, 14 (2) ; William, 14 (2).  
 Dodd, Elizabeth, 63 ; Jane, 65.  
 Dodson, *see* Dobson.  
 Dodsworth, Elizabeth, 42 ; Jonathan, 42.  
 Doe (? Dee), Elizabeth, 80.  
 Dominy, Robert, 90.  
 Done, Griffith, 106 ; Jane, 4, 5, 41, 105, 106 ;  
     Sarah, 117 ; Thomas, 4, 5, 41, 104, 106 ;  
     Mr. Thomas, 106 ; —, 6 ; *see also* Dunn.  
 Donkley, John, 121.  
 Donne, John, 82.  
 Donovan, Martha, 89.  
 Dore, Frederick J., 34 ; Frederick W. H., 34 ;  
     Mary G., 34.  
 Douglas, Ann, 84 ; Elizabeth, 86 ; George, 84 ;  
     John, 86.  
 Doussen, Joseph, 103.  
 Douxsaint, Mary, 52.  
 Down, Emily E. A., 135 ; James S., 134 ; Stew-  
     art F., 134.  
 Downs, Ann, 91 ; Dinah, 91 ; Maria S., 31, 32  
     (2) ; William, 91.  
 Dowse, Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 51.  
 Drake, James, 88 ; Maria, 88.  
 Draper, Elizabeth, 7 ; Thomas, 7.  
 Draught, Hannah, 52.  
 Drayton, Ann, 7, 111 ; Edmond, 6, 7 (2), 106 ;  
     Elizabeth, 6, 7 (2), 106 ; Ellenor, 7 ; Tho-  
     mas, 7, 44, 110.  
 Dreaton, Ann, 4 (2) ; John, 4 ; Thomas, 4 (2).  
 Dresser (? Prosser), Walter, 79.  
 Drew, Ann, 95 ; Daniel, 95 ; Emma, 95 ; James,  
     95 ; Jane, 68, 115 ; Jonathan, 115 (2) ; Mary,  
     75, 109.  
 Drewry, Elizabeth, 82 ; John, 82.  
 Drinkwater, Mrs. Sarah, 104 ; Mr. William, 106.  
 Drummond, Ann, 78.  
 Drury, D., 76 ; William, 76.  
 Drye, Sarah, 44.  
 Drysdale, Abigail, 78 ; James, 78.  
 Du Boulay, Benjamin F. H., 74 ; Louisa, 74.  
 Dudsbury, Lydia, 39.  
 Duffeilde, Sarah, 40.  
 Duge, Elizabeth, 125 ; Isaac, 125, 133.  
 Dun, *see* Dunn.  
 Dunbar, John W., 83.  
 Dunbryon, Elizabeth, 10, 11 ; James, 10, 11, 111,  
     112 ; Joseph, 11 ; *see also* Daubryan.  
 Duncce, Mary, 66.  
 Dunch, Dorothea, 42.  
 Duncomb, Elenor, 52 ; Thomas, 52.  
 Dunkin, Mary, 46 ; Richard, 46.  
 Dunkley, Dorothy, 124.  
 Dunn *or* Dun, Ann, 110 ; Charlotte, 88 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 88 ; Margaret, 88 ; Thomas, 125 ; *see*  
     *also* Done.  
 Dupont, Andrew P., 119, 122 ; Joanna F., 121.  
 Durance, Mabel, 49.  
 Durand, Ann, 18 ; Ann E., 18 ; Rev. Henry D.,  
     128 ; John B., 18.  
 Durham, Mr., 46, 47.  
 Durrant *or* Durant, Charles D., 96 ; John, 79 ;  
     Mary, 79.  
 Dutton, Ann, 75 ; Mary, 75.  
 Dyons, Elizabeth, 49.

## E

- Eade, Ann, 64 ; Jonathan, 64.  
 Eagleton, Augustine G., 22 ; Edward, 21, 22 (4),  
     23 (2) ; Elizabeth, 21, 22 (4), 23 (2) ; Eliza-  
     beth G., 125 ; John, 22 ; Sarah, 22 ; Susanna  
     G., 23 (2), 125.  
 Earle, Elizabeth, 45 ; Mary, 41.  
 Easson, John, 69 ; Mary, 69.  
 East, Edward, 12 (2), 14, 115 ; Eliza, 14 ; Eliza-  
     beth, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14, 15, 114 ; Henry, 15,  
     115 ; James, 12, 13 (3), 14 (2), 15, 114 ; John,  
     12, 113 ; Lydia, 13, 114 ; Mary, 13 ; Richard,  
     113 ; Solomon, 14.  
 Eastling, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Eastly, Mary, 48 ; Yard, 48.  
 Eastman, John, 49 ; Mary, 49.  
 Eaton, Edward, 10, 114, 115 ; Elizabeth, 56 ;  
     Jane, 64 ; John, 89 ; Joseph, 56 ; Lætitia, 10,  
     114 ; Thomas, 64.  
 Eden, Alfred F., 38 ; Angelina F. C., 37 ; Ange-  
     lina M., 37 (2) ; Charles E., 37 ; Edward,  
     37 (2) ; Francis E., 38 ; Maria H. J., 38.  
 Ederingane, George, 49 ; Mary, 49.  
 Edes, Sarah, 56.  
 Edge, Henry, 48 ; Mary, 48.  
 Edlin, Abraham, 17 ; Elizabeth, 17 ; Martha, 17.



- Edmeades, Eliza, 92; John, 92; Sarah A., 92, 93.  
 Edmonds *or* Edmunds, Anna, 39; Joseph, 63; Martha, 132; Sarah, 63.  
 Edwards, Anna M., 14; Catherine, 90; Charles, 131; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 9, 13 (2), 14 (2), 48, 68, 114 (2), 121; Hannah, 46; Harriet C., 127; Jane, 110; John, 13 (2), 14 (2), 47, 114 (2), 128, 129; Mary, 9, 47, 128; Rachel, 54; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 9; Samuel, 13, 110, 115, 116; Sarah, 116; Thomas, 46; William, 14, 89, 114.  
 Egerton, Sarah, 26 (2).  
 Eherenstrom, Ann, 77; Benjamin, 77.  
 Eier, Ann, 63; Isaac, 63.  
 Eillisson, Dr., 1.  
 Eldridge, Margaret, 54.  
 Ellen, Richard, 108.  
 Ellicott, Sarah, 121.  
 Elliff, Mary A., 98; William, 98.  
 Elliot, John, 112; Mary, 91; Parkhurst, 91; Philippa, 49.  
 Ellis, Ann, 56; Anthony, 113, 114; Barbara F., 36 (5), 37, 92; Catherine F., 36, 134; Elizabeth, 35, 36, 90, 92, 114, 134; Esquier, 101; George S., 36 (5), 37, 56, 92, 94; Georgina E., 36; G. E., 94; Hannah, 64; Hellen B., 37; Henrietta J., 36; John, 90, 113; Rev. J. J. (Rector), 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 84, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135; Robert S., 92; R. S. (B.A.), 91, 92; Thomas W., 90; W. H., 90.  
 Ellistone, Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 40.  
 Ellitt, Margaret, 44.  
 Elmes *or* Elms, Elizabeth, 74; John, 41; Mary, 51; Nicholas, 51; Sarah, 40, 41, 44, 61.  
 Eloss, Jane, 51.  
 Elsdon, Ann, 76; Eleanor, 76.  
 Elsom, Benjamin, 89; Mary, 89.  
 Elworthy, Elizabeth, 51; William R., 51.  
 Embry, Lucy, 51.  
 Emerton, Annis, 15; Deborah, 14; Eliza, 14 (2); Elizabeth, 14, 15 (4), 116, 122; Francis, 14 (2), 15 (4), 43, 116 (2), 120; Hanna, 43; John, 15, 116.  
 Emly (? Erby), Ann, 73; Joseph, 73.  
 Emms, Mary, 6; Samuel, 6.  
 England, Elizabeth, 86; Jane A., 86.  
 Ensco, David, 91; Sarah A., 91.  
 Erby, *see* Emly.  
 Escourt, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.  
 Esdaile, Mary, 76; Peter, 76.  
 Essington, Hannah, 45.  
 Eston, Katherine, 46.  
 Etheridge, Margaret, 49; Roland, 49.  
 Eustache, Antoine J., 123.  
 Evans, Agnes, 34, 133; Ann, 32, 33 (2), 34, 133; Bridget, 64; Eleanor, 32; Eliza, 32; Elizabeth, 12; Evan, 32, 33 (2), 34, 133 (2); James, 31, 32 (2), 134; John, 58; Lewis, 32, 33; Maria, 91; Maria S., 31, 32 (2), 132; Mary, 12, 58; Stephen, 33; Susanna, 132; William, 31, 132.  
 Everest, Mildred, 63; William, 63.  
 Everih, Ann, 51; Edmund, 51.  
 Evison, Francis, 129, 131.  
 Evitt, Mary, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Ewart, Agnes, 90.  
 Ewer, Edward, 104.  
 Exall, Elizabeth, 108; John, 108, 109.  
 Exton, Mary, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Eyma, Elizabeth, 29 (3), 31 (3), 87 (2); Henry Fitz J., 29, 31; John, 29, 31; John A., 87 (2); John A., 29 (3), 31 (3); John J. A., 86; Marion, 29, 31; Sarah A., 86.  
 Eyre, Ann, 76; Benjamin, 76; Rev. William, 89.
- F
- Facey, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Facon, Elizabeth, 75; Peter W. J., 75.  
 Faesch, John W., 121.  
 Fagg, Harbett, 100; James, 105; Sir John, Knt., 100; Susanna, 104.  
 Fairman, Ann, 59.  
 Falconnet, Anna De P., 23 (3); Anna H., 23; Anne, 83; A. F., 83; Eliza A., 23; John L., 23; John L. De P., 125; John L. T., 23 (3); Jn. W. Th., 83.  
 Falcutt, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Faldo, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.  
 Falkingham, Ann, 99; William H., 99.  
 Falkner, Alice, 74; Thomas, 123; *see also* Faulkener.  
 Farley, John 26 (2); Mary, 26; Sarah, 26 (2); Sarah E., 26.  
 Farmer, Sarah, 41.  
 Farmestone, Mary, 49.  
 Farr, Mary, 46.  
 Farrant, Catherine, 35 (2); James, 35; Sarah H., 35; William, 35 (2).  
 Farren *or* Farrin, Ann, 60; George, 28, 29, 30, 31; Mary, 28, 29, 30, 31; Mary A. R., 130; Mary J., 29, 31; Mary R., 28, 30, 129; Thomas, 60.  
 Farrington, Margaret, 109; Mary, 62; Samuel, 62.  
 Farrow (? Barrow), S., 77.  
 Faster, Susanna, 106.  
 Faulkener, Ann, 63; *see also* Falkner.  
 Faure, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Fawdery, Martha, 46; Robert, 46.  
 Fayting, Elizabeth, 70, 121; George, 70, 122; Mary, 119; Rev. Nicholas (Rector), 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 119, 121, 122, 123, 124.  
 Fearing, Constance, 42.  
 Fearn, James, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Fearnley, George, 78.  
 Felton, Ann, 69; Hannah, 109; John, 109.  
 Fenner, Frances, 86; James, 86.  
 Fenton, Sarah, 41.  
 Ferer, William, 110.  
 Field, Benjamin, 98; George, 90; John, 90; Martha, 90; Sarah, 98.  
 Figh, Mary, 44.  
 Fillison, Dr., 39.  
 Finch, Ann, 57; John, 57.  
 Fish, Elizabeth, 89; James, 89; Margaret, 12, 112; Martha, 11, 12; Mary, 11, 112; Richard, 11, 12, 112 (2).  
 Fisher, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 42, 43, 54, 69; Hannah, 82; Rev. John, 69; Joseph, 42; Mr. Peter, 43; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 50; William, 82.  
 Fitz Patrick, Dorothy, 118.  
 Flancell *or* Flanssell, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 105.  
 Flanders, Jacob, 44; Margaret, 44.  
 Flatman, Elizabeth, 53; Peter, 53.  
 Fletcher, Ann, 44; Ebenezer, 65; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 60; Martha, 65; Philis, 64; William, 96; William, sen., 96.

- Fleuret, John L., 20, 21 ; Sarah, 20, 21 ; Sophia, 20, 123.  
 Flintt, Mary, 40.  
 Flockton, A. M., 96 ; Francis S., 96 ; Isabel M., 96 ; Squire, 96 ; Stephen, 96 ; T. C., 96 ; Websted, 96.  
 Fludyer, Sarah, 43.  
 Fogge, Judith, 119.  
 Folkes, Elizabeth, 55 ; William, 55.  
 Folkingham, Elizabeth, 47 ; Thomas, 47.  
 Ford, Ann, 62 ; Dr., 100 ; Elizabeth, 47.  
 Foresee, Abraham, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60.  
 Forfar, David, 67 ; Elizabeth, 67.  
 Forster, Ann, 25, 27 (2), 48 ; John, 48 ; Susanna, 22 ; Thomas, 22 ; *see also* Foster.  
 Fortune, Joseph, 86.  
 Fortyn, Margaret, 44 ; Thomas, 44.  
 Foster, Aretaphile, 52 ; Hannah, 43 ; John, 43 ; Lucretia, 110 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 42, 114, 123 ; Mrs., 100 ; Rachel, 43 ; Roger, 52 ; Simon, 110 ; Thomas, 42 ; William, 90, 103, 123 ; *see also* Forster.  
 Foulis, Catherine, 44.  
 Fowle, Maria, 85 ; Sarah, 60.  
 Fowler, Fanny, 75 ; George, 60 ; Rebecca, 60 ; Sophia, 118.  
 Fox, Ruth, 89.  
 Foxcroft, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Foy, Sarah, 80.  
 France, Charlotte, 35 ; Harold, 35 ; Louisa W., 35.  
 Francis, Edward, 119 ; James, 78 ; Mary, 78.  
 Franck, Christopher, 39 ; Mary, 39.  
 Francklow, Christopher, 81 ; John P., 81 ; Sarah, 81.  
 Franklin, Sarah, 79.  
 Franks, Catherine, 53.  
 Frean, Mary A., 83.  
 Freeman, Mr. Ambros, 105 ; Elizabeth, 51, 55, 60 ; Joanna, 69 ; Mary, 69.  
 Frehnicque, John J., 83.  
 French, Mary, 47, 58 ; William, 58.  
 Frewen, Mary, 44.  
 Frith, Rev. John (M.A.), 84.  
 Froggatt, Lucy, 67.  
 Frost, George, 18 ; Mary, 18, 40, 81 ; William, 40.  
 Froy, Caroline, 90 ; Nathaniel, 83 ; Sarah, 83 ; William, 90.  
 Frue, Margaret, 40.  
 Fry, Mary, 55.  
 Fryer, Ann, 49.  
 Fryse, Abigal, 42 ; Samuel, 42.  
 Fullagar, John, 102 ; Mary, 102.  
 Fuller, Denham, 108 ; Mr. (Chaplin), 42 ; Sarah, 77.  
 Furly, Benjohan, 50 ; Martha, 50.  
 Furmage, Mary, 26, 27 ; Thomas, 85.  
 Furner, Georgina, 95 ; Samuel, 95.
- G
- Gabb, Winifred M., 86.  
 Gaddsdan, Elizabeth, 21 ; Henry, 21 ; James, 123 ; John, 21.  
 Gadson, Ann, 81 ; James, 81.  
 Galley *or* Gally, Anne, 121 ; Richard, 119.  
 Galton, John, 54 ; Mary, 54, 68.  
 Gamblee, Ann, 57 ; William, 57.  
 Gammage, Dorothy, 110.  
 Gammon, Grace, 121.  
 Gandon, Isaac, 95 ; Isabel, 95 ; Peter, 95.  
 Gandy, Hannah, 41 ; Thomas, 41.  
 Gane, George, 89 ; Rebecca, 89.  
 Gape, Mary, 110 ; Mychaell, 105.  
 Gardener (Gardiner *or* Gardner), Ann, 91 ; Bridget, 47 ; Jane, 45 ; Maria, 32, 90 ; Mary, 42 ; Patient, 62 ; Sarah A., 91.  
 Garland, Alice, 128 ; Charles, 125.  
 Garlington, Mary, 50.  
 Garner, Jane, 89 ; William, 89.  
 Garnet, Rev. R., 98.  
 Garnons, Rev. John, 79, 80, 81, 82.  
 Garrard, Isaac, 9 ; Margaret, 9 ; Martha, 9 ; Millisent, 7 ; Robert, 7 ; *see also* Garrett.  
 Garraway, Anna, 107 ; Henry, 107 ; William, 107.  
 Garreat, Ann, 82.  
 Garres, Arthur, 9 ; Thomas, 9.  
 Garrett *or* Garrat, Ann, 8, 59, 108 ; Edmond, 4 ; Edward, 75 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 8 ; Margaret, 106 ; Mary, 75 ; Mellicent, 8 (2), 108 ; Robert, 8 (2) ; Samuel, 4 ; William, 45 ; —, 4 ; *see also* Garrard.  
 Garton, Richard, 117.  
 Garvell, Hannah, 46.  
 Garway, Annah, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; William, 7.  
 Gasson, Ann, 89 ; Henry, 89.  
 Gaswell, Salley, 81.  
 Gatward, Mary, 43.  
 Gawler, Margaret S. J., 97.  
 Gay, Jane, 71 ; John, 74, 120 ; Martha, 74.  
 Gearing *or* Geering, Ann, 15, 118 ; Jane F., 15 ; Judith, 15 (3), 116, 122 ; Mary, 123 ; Peter W., 15, 116 ; William, 15 (3), 116.  
 Gebher, Catherine, 74.  
 Gee, Alice, 51.  
 Gentry, Fanny, 92 ; Thomas J., 92.  
 George, Anthony H., 19, 120 ; Barbara S., 19, 121 ; Edward, 18 (3), 19 (6), 20 (3), 75, 77, 79 ; Eleanor, 60 ; George C., 18 ; Henry M., 20 ; Juliana M., 19 ; King, 84 ; Louisa, 19, 121 ; Margaret, 18 (3), 19 (6) ; Martha M. K., 18 ; Mary, 20 (3), 77, 79 ; Nathaniel W., 20 ; Peggy, 18 ; Rebecca, 20 ; Thomas B., 19, 121.  
 Gerrard, Isaac, 9 (2) ; Jane, 9 ; Martha, 9 (2).  
 Ghisling *or* Gislin, David, 16 (2) ; Magdalen, 16 ; Ralph, 16, 117 ; Susanna, 16 (2).  
 Gibb, Frances, 52, 54 ; Henry, 52.  
 Gibbs, Jane, 42.  
 Gibson, Anna M., 20 ; Elizabeth, 11, 55, 65 ; George, 122 ; George H., 21 ; John, 11, 19, 20 (4), 21 (2), 76, 124 ; Joseph, 21 ; Martha, 11 (2) ; Mary, 19, 20 (4), 21 (2), 76 ; Robert B. (Rector), 38, 96 ; Samuel, 81 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 20, 122 ; William, 11 (2), 20.  
 Gifford, Catherine, 122 ; Susanna M., 128.  
 Gilbert, Ann M., 95 ; Elizabeth, 13, 84 ; Thomas, 13.  
 Gilbourn, Hester, 48.  
 Gill, Mary A., 89 ; Susan, 50 ; William, 50.  
 Gillaway, Ann, 50.  
 Gilling, Rev. J. J., 133.  
 Gills, Margaret, 26 ; Thomas, 26.  
 Giltrow, Elizabeth, 89 ; William, 89.  
 Gislin, *see* Ghisling.  
 Gladman, Ann, 46.  
 Goadby, Elizabeth, 132.  
 Goafe *or* Goaf, Elizabeth, 2, 3 (2), 102 (2), 103 ; John, 3, 102 ; William, 2, 3 (2), 102 (2), 103.  
 Goddard, Ann, 40.  
 Godfrey, Annie, 43 ; Elizabeth, 45, 64 ; Samuel, 64 ; William, 45.

- Godsall, Elizabeth, 85 ; James, 85.  
 Godwin, Ann, 8 ; Charity, 72 ; Elizabeth, 8 ; Francis, 8 ; John, 72.  
 Goldfinch, Ann, 99 ; Henry, 96 ; Jane E., 96 ; Sarah A., 96.  
 Golling, Ann, 7 ; Francis, 7 ; John, 7.  
 Goltz, Rebecca, 41.  
 Gombault, Diana, 44 ; Sebastian, 44.  
 Gompertz, Elizabeth, 88 ; Henry, 29, 31, 88.  
 Good, Grace, 50.  
 Goodburn, Robert, 81 ; Sarah, 81.  
 Goodchild, David, 131 ; Elizabeth, 75.  
 Goodenough, Ann, 42.  
 Goodhue, Eleanor, 67.  
 Goodman, Anna, 69 ; Charles, 11, 12, 111, 113 (2), 116 ; Hannah, 11 ; John, 69 ; Mary, 12, 113 ; Stanley, 11, 111.  
 Goodwin, Elizabeth, 109 ; John, 109 ; Julia M., 91 ; Nicholas, 109 ; W., 23, 24, 82, 83.  
 Goodyer, Fanny M., 94.  
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Gore, Ann, 16 ; Eliza, 84 ; Elizabeth, 15, 44 ; Hannah, 15 (2), 16 (3) ; Jane, 114 ; John, 15 (2), 16 (3), 44 ; Katherine, 16 ; Samuel V., 87 ; Sophia, 87 ; Susanna, 16.  
 Gorrard, Ann, 31, 32.  
 Gosling, Frances, 70.  
 Gostwyke, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Gotfry, Esther, 44 ; Henry, 44.  
 Gothall, Margaret, 56 ; Thomas, 56.  
 Gouge, Thomazin, 120.  
 Gough, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Gould, Henry, 58 ; Mary, 58 ; Rebecca, 63.  
 Gourley, Ann, 88.  
 Gourney, Anne, 8 ; Edward, 8 ; Judith, 8.  
 Gowers, Elizabeth, 65 ; Robert, 65.  
 Gowrley, *see* Gourley.  
 Grabbham, Alfred J., 33 ; Arthur M., 35 ; Edwin J., 33 ; John, 33 (2), 35 ; Mary, 33 (2), 35.  
 Grace, Charles, 115 ; James, 13 ; John, 13, 14 ; Judith, 13, 14, 115.  
 Graff, Elizabeth, 97.  
 Granger, Jane, 75 ; Thomas, 75.  
 Grant, Elizabeth A., 29, 30 ; Lieut.-Col. J. C., 132.  
 Grantham, John, 19 (2) ; Maria, 85 ; Mary S., 19 ; Sarah, 19 (2) ; Thomas A. (Curate), 85.  
 Gratwich, Moses, 59 ; Sarah, 59.  
 Graves, Ann, 114.  
 Gray, Elizabeth, 125 ; *see also* Grey.  
 Greaves, Catherine, 35 (2).  
 Green *or* Greene, Ann, 96 ; Eleanor, 107 ; Elizabeth, 67, 70 ; Henry, 21 ; Jane, 44 ; John, 96 ; Katherine, 41 ; Margaret, 29, 31 (2), 32 (2), 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 36 (2) ; Martha K., 21 ; Mrs., 106 ; Relief, 61 ; Susanna, 21, 44, 111 ; Thomas, 61, 105 ; Mr. Thomas, 104, 108 ; William, 111 ; Mr. Wilmott, 107.  
 Greenfield, Henry, 91 ; Rebecca, 91.  
 Greengrass, Mary, 68.  
 Greenhill, Ann, 43.  
 Greenhow, Mary, 61 ; William, 61.  
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 88 ; Hannah, 43 ; John, 51 ; Joseph, 77 ; Mary, 51, 77, 91, 114 ; Philip, 100 ; Richard, 88 ; Robert, 43 ; William, 91.  
 Gresham, John H., 65, 66 ; Prudence, 65 ; Susanna, 66.  
 Grew, Jonathan, 114 ; Mary, 113 ; Susanna, 114.  
 Grey, Ann, 76 ; Henry, 76 ; *see also* Gray.  
 Griffin *or* Grifine, Ann, 17 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Joseph, 17 ; Katherine, 46 ; Mary, 17 ; Robert, 72 ; Thomas, 46, 103.  
 Griffith *or* Grifith, Charls, 5 ; Eleanor, 106 ; Elizabeth, 7, 42, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 124 ; Helleenor, 6 ; Jane, 41 ; John, 4, 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (2), 106, 107 ; Joseph, 7 ; Mary, 4, 5 (3), 6 (2), 7 (2), 41, 106, 107 ; Robert, 5 ; Susanna (Lady), 112 ; Mr. Thomas, 5 ; William, 6, 107.  
 Griffiths, Edmund L., 29, 31 ; Granville, 31 ; Hannah, 72 ; John 31, 72 ; John G., 29 ; Mr., 103.  
 Grigs, Frances, 58 ; John, 58.  
 Grimes *or* Grymes, Ann, 12 (2), 13, 48, 52, 56, 114 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; John, 12 (2), 13, 52, 73 (2), 113 ; Robert, 12, 114 ; Thomas, 12, 113.  
 Groom, Alfred, 97 ; Eunces, 97 ; Jane, 97 ; Paul, 97.  
 Grose *or* Grosse, Charles, 17, 119 ; Edward, 16 (2), 17 (3), 75, 117, 122 ; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17 (3), 117, 123 ; John, 17, 85 ; Mary, 16, 75 ; Nash, 75 ; Rebecca, 17.  
 Grove, Ann, 78 ; Benjamin, 71 ; Henry, 21 ; Isabella, 21 ; Leslie J., 21 ; Margery, 71.  
 Groves, Edward, 94 ; Joseph T., 94 ; Rachel, 94 ; Sophia L. E., 94.  
 Grubb, Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 57.  
 Grundy, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Grunwin, Mary, 46.  
 Grymes, *see* Grimes.  
 Gubbs, Jane, 59.  
 Guest, Elizabeth, 76.  
 Guichenet, Catherine, 20 ; Kitty W., 20 ; Peter, 20.  
 Guillot, Jane, 48.  
 Guinan, John, 114 ; Mary, 114.  
 Guinand, Elizabeth M., 117.  
 Gundry, Ann, 85.  
 Gunman, Mary, 45.  
 Gunmun, Lydia, 43.  
 Gunning, Elizabeth, 86 ; Jeremiah, 86.  
 Gurdon, Mrs. Lucy, 45 ; Philip, Esq., 45.  
 Gutridge, Dyna, 41.  
 Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 92 ; James, 92.  
 Guy, Anna M., 17 ; Elizabeth, 42 ; Jane, 61 ; Mary, 17 (6), 18 (2), 39, 119 (3) ; Melmoth, 17 ; Richard, 17 (6), 18 (2), 119 (3), 120 ; Sarah, 17, 39 ; Walpole, 17, 119.  
 Guyon, Ann, 48.  
 Gwilliams, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Gwillim, Henry, 16, 73, 74, 75, 76, 122 ; John, 16, 122 ; Martha, 12 ; Sarah, 16 ; Thomas, 12, 113.

## H

- Hace, Ann, 54.  
 Hacker, Mary, 79 ; Thomas, 79, 83.  
 Hackett, George, 128 ; Mary, 85.  
 Hackshaw, Ann, 65 ; George, 65.  
 Haegan, Ann, 127.  
 Haffa, Jane, 97 ; John, 97 ; Tobias, 97.  
 Haggard, Mary, 62.  
 Haines, *see* Haynes.  
 Hale, Ann, 83 ; Eleanor, 24.  
 Haler, Ann, 10 ; Bridget, 9, 10, 110 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9, 10 (2), 110 ; Mary, 10.  
 Halford, Elizabeth, 16 (3), 117 ; John, 16, 117 ; Samuel, 16 ; Simon, 16 (3), 117.  
 Hall, Ann, 31 (2), 32 (3), 95 ; Benjamin, 20, 128 ; Charles, 62 ; Dorothy, 62 ; Elizabeth, 45, 59 ; George, 31, 32 ; Grace, 123 ; James,

- 32; Jane, 19, 20 (3), 21, 31, 79; Jane E., 89; John, 19, 20 (3), 21, 31, 32 (3), 72, 73, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84; John T., 32; Margaret, 116; Mary, 19, 32, 54, 65, 122, 132; Mary E., 21, 123; Michael, 65; Phebe, 119; Purbeck, 117; Sarah, 31, 32, 98, 132; Thomas, 95; William, 20, 59, 87; —, 126.
- Hallan, Adam, 68; Isabella, 68.
- Hallett *or* Hallet, Amelia, 126; Ann, 33; Lucy E., 33; Stephen, 33.
- Halsey, Ann, 55; Martha, 61.
- Hamilton, Ann, 78; Elizabeth, 84; Francis, 84; John, 78.
- Hammond *or* Hamond, Ann, 83; Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 37; Elizabeth A., 37; Isaac R., 37; James, 83 (2); Joanna, 69; Mary, 62; Matthew, 69; Sarah, 44, 69; Thomas, 44; William, 69.
- Hampshire, Ann, 20; Mary, 20; William, 20.
- Hamton, Mrs. Ann, 40.
- Hancock, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; William, 58.
- Hancock, Dorcas, 41.
- Hane, *see* Hayne.
- Hankey, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Thomas, 76.
- Hanks, Mary, 118.
- Hanneford, Sarah E., 88; William B., 88.
- Hanney, Martha, 57.
- Hanscomb, Margaret, 53.
- Hanson, Elizabeth, 56; Rebecca, 88; William, 56.
- Harber, Martha, 92; Thomas, 92.
- Harbert, Bridget, 47; George, 47.
- Harcourt, Mary, 63.
- Hardcastle, Anna S., 18; Honor, 18; Nathaniel, 18.
- Hardiman, Emma, 134; Hannah, 35; John, 35, 135; Mary, 35, 51, 58; Sarah, 134; Thomas, 51; Walter, 58.
- Hardine, George, 107.
- Harding, Margaret, 44; Mary, 119.
- Hardwick, Edward, 114.
- Hardy, Ann, 53; James, 96; Jonathan, 81; Mary A., 96; Richard, 84.
- Hare, Ann, 49; Mary, 48; Richard, 49.
- Harlow, Elizabeth, 40.
- Harman, Elizabeth, 39; William, 39.
- Harmer, Susanna, 41.
- Haron, Mary, 46.
- Harper *or* Harpur, Jane, 39; Joseph, 97; Mary, 123; Sophia, 97; Thomas, 39.
- Harrington, William, 96.
- Harris, Bridget, 65; Emma, 28; George, 65; Henrietta, 121; James, 28, 75, 95; John, 28 (3); Letitia, 40; Martha, 79; Mary, 64; Matilda, 28 (3); Philip, 40; Rebecca, 58; Rees, 79; Sarah, 40; William, 58.
- Harrison, Ann, 59; Eleanor, 67; Elizabeth, 20, 43, 54, 55, 121; Fardo., 75; Ferdinando, 73, 122; Frances, 63; George, 63; Jane, 73, 121; John, 44; Lester, 67; Mary, 20, 44, 62; Rebecca, 21; Richard, 55, 120; Samuel H., 20; Sarah, 21, 44; Thomas, 21, 43, 44; William, 54.
- Harrit, Grace, 55.
- Harrow, Margaret, 50; Richard, 50.
- Hart, Cornelius, 91; Emma, 91; Marian, 133; Mary, 51, 122; Thomas, 91; William, 91.
- Hartford, Henry, 43; Mary, 43.
- Hartley, Rebecca, 45.
- Hartwell, Joseph, 116.
- Harvey, Agnis, 6; B. (Curate), 34; Dorothy, 6, 42; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 6; William, 6, 42.
- Harvey *alias* Dicer, Dorothy, 42.
- Harward, Elizabeth, 56.
- Harwood, Bartholomew, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Hased, Sarah, 68.
- Haselbom, Elizabeth, 43; Jacob, 43.
- Hasling, Mary, 28.
- Hassard, Mr. Happ, 102; Sarah, 40.
- Hassel, James, 58; Sarah, 58.
- Hasted, Eleanor, 90; Maria, 90; Mary, 131; Thomas, 90 (2); William H., 90.
- Hatch, Ann, 41; Brandon, 57; Mary, 57.
- Hatchett, Elizabeth, 65.
- Hather, Mary, 82.
- Hatley, James, 69; Mary, 69.
- Hatters, Elizabeth, 126; Elizabeth L., 126; William, 126.
- Hatton, Ann, 45; Judith, 65; Thomas, 65.
- Hauch, Christopher, 47; Thomazine, 47.
- Hauger, Elizabeth, 87; Millicent, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Havard, Letitia, 64; Philip, 64.
- Haward, *see* Hayward.
- Hawding, Stephen, 76.
- Hawes, *see* Haws.
- Hawkins, Furley, 58; Hannah, 52; Isabella, 134; James, 134; Joseph, 52; Mary, 52; Rebecca, 58.
- Hawks, Emily, 36 (2).
- Hawley, Mary, 49.
- Haws *or* Hawes, Isabella, 45; John, 45; Mary, 89.
- Hay, Ann, 14, 104; Christiana, 74; John, 14; Robert, 14; William, 104.
- Haycock, Ann, 128.
- Hayden, Emma, 78; *see also* Heydon.
- Hayes, Elizabeth, 48, 104; Mr., 43; William, 104.
- Haygarth, Jane, 46; Thomas, 46.
- Hayne *or* Hane, Jane, 55; John, 61; Katherine, 61; Phillis, 121.
- Haynes *or* Haines, Ann, 64; Betsy, 94; Catherine, 94; George, 64; George J., 20; James, 11, 20, 112; Margaret, 53; Mary, 11, 20, 114; Nicholas, 11; Richard, 53; Thomas, 94; William, 117.
- Hayward *or* Haward, Ann, 53, 66; Elizabeth, 53, 60, 66, 84; Frances, 64; John, 60; Joseph, 64.
- Haywood, Elizabeth, 55.
- Hazelgrove, Jemima, 82; William, 78, 82.
- Hazell, Elizabeth, 41, 65; Samuel, 65; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Head, Ann, 41; John, 41; Mary, 11; William, 11.
- Heaford, Eleanor, 50; John, 50.
- Heans, Elizabeth, 80.
- Heape, Elizabeth, 42.
- Heard, Ann, 41.
- Hearle *or* Herle, Charles, 41, 42; Elizabeth, 41; Sarah, 42.
- Heasler, Deal, 17; William, 17.
- Heath, John, 44; Mary, 44.
- Heather, Ann, 82; Daniel, 82; Giles, 102.
- Heavside *or* Heavyside, Elizabeth, 22 (3), 23; Harriet E., 22; John, 17; Martha, 17, 18 (4), 19, 22, 124; Mary A., 124; Richard, 17, 18 (4), 19, 22 (3), 23; Robert, 18; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 19; Susanna, 18, 22.

- Hebditch, Mary, 81.  
 Hechstetter, Ann, 42; Benjamin, 42.  
 Hedges, Sarah, 110; William, 111.  
 Hemmingway, Rebecca, 126.  
 Hencle, Ann, 47; Jacob, 47.  
 Henderson, Amelia, 93.  
 Henly, Margaret, 49.  
 Hennell, John, 78.  
 Henoulhett, James F., 46; Maria M., 46.  
 Henstridge, John, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Hepworth, Peter, 124; Sarah, 81.  
 Herbert, Edward, 108.  
 Heritage, Ann, 24; William, 24.  
 Herklots, Gerrard A., 85; Gertruida, 85.  
 Hermitage, Jane, 20.  
 Herne, Lady Judith, 42.  
 Herring, Ann, 118; Caroline E., 36; Charles G., 36; Emily, 36 (2); George, 36 (2); Mary A., 98.  
 Hertzell *or* Phertzell, William P., 97 (2).  
 Hesketh, Rev. Robert, 85, 88.  
 Heskett, Grace, 69.  
 Hester, Sarah, 56; William, 56.  
 Hetheridge, James, 53; Joan, 53.  
 Hewes, Elizabeth, 50; *see also* Hughes.  
 Hewitt, Elizabeth, 70; Mary, 58.  
 Hewlet, Ann, 68; James, 68.  
 Heydon, Richard, 61; Thomazine, 61; *see also* Hayden.  
 Hibbard, Jane, 44.  
 Hibben, James, 59; Jane, 59.  
 Hibbirt, Mary, 57.  
 Hicklin, Dorothy, 15; John, 15.  
 Hicks, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 39.  
 Hickson, Elizabeth, 12; Harriet, 24; John, 12; Mathew, 12.  
 Higgins, Mr. Harbett, 102; John, 1, 2 (2), 3, 100, 102 (2), 103; Judith, 1, 2 (2), 3, 100, 102 (2), 103; Mathew, 2, 102; William, 3.  
 Higgs, Edward, 70; Mary, 70.  
 Hignell, Barbara, 111.  
 Hill, Ann, 53; Catherine, 120; Christian, 67, 104; Dorothy, 14; Elenor, 48; Elizabeth, 13, 14; Johanna, 61; John, 13, 14, 53, 128; Joseph, 67; Langley, 118; Mary, 72; Moses, 112; Sarah, 13, 44, 67, 122; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 13, 44; William, 104.  
 Hilliard, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Hillman, Alice, 42; Thomas, 42.  
 Hills, Dorothy, 5; Gilham, 5; Henry, 5; John, 3; Mary, 3.  
 Hinchman, Alce, 2, 3 (2), 5, 104; Esther, 3; Mr., 102, 103; Sarah, 2, 5, 104; Solomon, 2, 3 (2), 5, 104, 106; Susanna, 3; —, 102 (2).  
 Hinde *or* Hynde, Edmund, 131; Emma, 131; Isabella, 31, 130, 131; Joseph, 31; Thomas S., 31, 132; Ursula, 116.  
 Hinleside, Martha, 55; William, 55.  
 Hinton, Jane, 123.  
 Hinton (? Stinton), Rebecca, 66; Samuel, 66.  
 Hiron, Ann, 87.  
 Hirtsson, Martha, 101.  
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 66; Joanna, 56.  
 Hoare, Ann, 41; Jasper, 116.  
 Hobbs, W., 96.  
 Hobson, Christian, 62; John, 58; Mary, 58; Nathaniel, 62.  
 Hockaday, Eugenia M., 90.  
 Hodder, Mary G., 34.  
 Hodge, Mary, 11; Sarah, 11; William, 11.  
 Hodges, James, 76; Sarah, 115.  
 Hodgkin, Martha A., 19; Mary, 19, 44; Samuel, 19; Sarah, 43.  
 Hodgkins, Martha, 11; Thomas, 11.  
 Hodgson, Caroline E., 90.  
 Hodsdon, Mary, 82.  
 Hoffman, Harriet, 24; John, 24; Mary A., 24.  
 Hogg, Esther, 133; Thomas, 89.  
 Holden, Hannah, 56.  
 Holder, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Holdred, Ann, 49.  
 Holford, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Hollamby, Frances M., 128.  
 Holland, Barbara, 16; Hannah, 44; John, 16, 44, 53; Jonathan, 61; Matilda, 53; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 16.  
 Hollingshead, Mrs. Ann, 40; Mr. Francis, 40.  
 Hollingsworth, Rev. Mr., 1, 2, 39, 40, 100, 101.  
 Holloway, Mr. James, 101; Mrs. Margaret, 101.  
 Holly, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Holman, Betsy, 89.  
 Holmes, Elizabeth, 51; Mary, 69.  
 Holt *or* Holtt, Amelia, 32 (2), 33 (4), 34 (3), 35; Amelia L., 33; Benjamin, 27; Catherine, 89; Eleanor, 33; Eliza, 28, 29 (3), 30, 31 (2); Elizabeth, 3, 4, 33; George, 89; Henrietta E., 33; Isabella, 34; Marianne, 35; Mary, 4; Mr., 107 (2); Richard, 3, 4, 32, 34, 132; Sarah, 27, 133; Sophia, 89; William, 27, 32 (2), 33 (4), 34 (3), 35, 89, 132 (2), 133 (2).  
 Hone, Elizabeth, 68.  
 Honeysett. *see* Hunest.  
 Honor, Mrs. Margaret, 46.  
 Honeywood, Mary, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Hooke, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Hookes, Lady Judith, 42; Robert, 42.  
 Hoole, Robert, 108.  
 Hooley, Mr., 8, 9.  
 Hooper, Elizabeth, 43; George, 124; Philip, 43; Sarah, 118.  
 Hope, Elizabeth, 60, 63, 114; Mr. John, 102; Mary, 107; Mr. William, 103.  
 Hopgood, Elizabeth, 8, 109; John, 8; Rebecca, 8.  
 Hopkins, Mary, 77.  
 Hoppe, Mary, 24, 26.  
 Hopwood, Ann, 116.  
 Hords, John, 105.  
 Horlock, Eliza A., 92.  
 Horne, Rose, 46.  
 Horneck, Elizabeth, 46.  
 Hornsby, James, 123; Ruth, 79.  
 Horsfall, A., 82; Christopher, Esq., 82; Frances A., 82.  
 Hoston, Daniel, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Hotchkiss, Ann, 98; George, 98.  
 Hothersall, Birch, Esq., 119.  
 Hottinguer, M. E., 83.  
 Hougham, Mildred, 45; Solomon, 45.  
 House, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Houseman, Ann, 84, 86; Catherine, 84, 86; Jane, 84, 85; John, 1, 84, 85, 86, 129, 130; Mrs., 130, 131; Susanna, 85, 86.  
 How, *see* Howe.  
 Howard, Crosswell, 15; Elizabeth, 111; James, 16; John, 16, 135; Mary, 92, 134; Philadelphia, 15, 16 (2); Thomas, 15, 16 (2).  
 Howarth, Elizabeth, 71.  
 Howe *or* How, Jane, 41; Joseph, 39; Mary, 42; Mr., 46, 47; Sarah, 39, 72; Thomas, 42.  
 Howell, Alice, 37, 97 (2); John, 37, 97; Lydia, 37; Mary A., 97.

Howes, Margaret, 72.  
 Howlet, Maria, 89; Thomas, 107.  
 Hoxen, Mr., 100.  
 Hoxton, Mrs., 102; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 102, 104.  
 Hubbard, Frances, 86; Mary A., 32.  
 Hubbold, Elizabeth, 43; William, 43.  
 Hubner, Ann E., 95; Elizabeth A., 95; John F., 95; Sophia M., 95.  
 Huckle, Ann, 43; Robert, 43.  
 Hudson, Barbra, 81; Elizabeth, 45; Frances, 50; Hannah, 56; Isabella, 45; John, 56; Sarah, 49.  
 Huggins, Edward, 89; Maria, 89.  
 Hughes *or* Hughs, Alce, 43; Ann, 73; David, 81; Delicia, 119; Henry, 80; John, 15; Lydia, 43; Mary, 81; Obediah (D.D.), 120; Robert, 43; Sarah, 15; *see also* Hewes.  
 Hull, Edward, 77; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 54.  
 Hulstone, Mary, 55.  
 Humberstone, Richard, 68; Sarah, 68.  
 Humby, Henry J., 99; Sarah, 99.  
 Hummerstone, James, 74.  
 Humphrys *or* Humfrys, Ann, 57; Catherine, 49; Henry, 49; William, 82.  
 Hunest, Mary, 88.  
 Hunt *or* Hunt, Alice, 45, 54; Barbara, 21; Deborah, 106; Eliza, 91; Elizabeth, 46; Henry, 83, 91; John, 45, 86; Margaret, 43; Martha, 28; Sarah, 63, 83; Thomas, 83, 107; Mr. Thomas, 106; William, 21, 46, 83; Mr. William, 102; Winifred M., 86.  
 Hunter, Catherine, 83; Christian, 67; Deborah, 83; Eleanor, 89; Peter, 89.  
 Hurst, Jane, 66; Joseph, 66.  
 Hussey *or* Husey, Barbara, 46; Elizabeth, 21, 48; Henry, 48; Jane, 21; William, 21.  
 Hutcher, Ann, 78.  
 Hutchingson, Daniel, 78; Elizabeth, 60; Mary, 72, 78; Richard, 72.  
 Hutchins, John, 129, 131.  
 Hutchison, A. K., 90; Jane, 90; John, 90.  
 Hutt, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49.  
 Huttson, Elizabeth, 49; Jane, 78; William, 78.  
 Huxley, George, 117; Susanna, 117.  
 Hyatt *or* Hyat, Charles, 14 (2), 15, 115; Edward, 15, 115; Mary, 14 (2), 15, 115; Sarah, 14 (2).  
 Hyland, Mary, 58.

## I

I'Anson, A. M. E., 94; Caroline, 94; H. N., 95; Leonard, 95; W. H., 94.  
 Ibbott, Benjamin, 53; Susan, 53.  
 Iden, Eleanor, 12 (3), 13; Frederick, 12, 13; Isaac, 12 (3), 13; Thomas D., 12.  
 Ince, Ann, 42.  
 Inns, Edward, 4, 5, 106; Elizabeth, 5; Martha, 4, 104; Susan, 4; Susanna, 5; Mr. Symon, 103.  
 Inwood, Charles, 14; Rebecca, 14.  
 Ireson, Daniel, 56; Elizabeth, 56; Hannah, 57.  
 Ironmonger, Delicia, 119.  
 Irvin, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Irving, Ann, 24; Catherine, 24 (2), 26, 89, 126 (2); Elizabeth A., 87; John, 24 (2), 26, 87 (2), 88, 89, 126 (2); Leonora, 24, 126.  
 Israell, Daniell, 6; David, 6; Katherine, 6.  
 Ives, Mary, 17; William, 17; William R., 17.

## J

Jackson, Ann, 7 (2), 8 (2), 52, 108, 113; Elizabeth, 7, 80, 108; Isaac, 41; Jane, 8, 108; Margaret, 41; Robert, 7 (2), 8 (2), 108, 114; Samuel, 80; Thomas, 7, 115; William, 119.  
 Jacobs, James, 45; Jane, 45.  
 James, Ann, 57; Diana, 44; Elizabeth, 27, 40; Hannah, 64; Henry, 27, 48; John, 2, 64, 101; Lewis, 2, 101; Margaret, 48; Martha, 42; Mary, 42, 52; Sarah, 2, 101, 116; William, 27.  
 Jameson, William, 81.  
 Janney, May, 73.  
 Jaques, John, 91.  
 Jarman, Ann, 44; Sarah, 88; Thomas, 44.  
 Jarrat *or* Jarratt, Charles, 95; James, 95; Maria, 94, 95.  
 Jarvis, Henry, 6, 106; Sarah, 6, 106; Thomas, 6, 106.  
 Jefferson *or* Jeaferson, Edward, 83; Mark, 83; Mr., 105; Mrs., 101; Sarah, 83.  
 Jeffery, Ann, 71.  
 Jeffreys (Jeffres *or* Jeffereys), Ann, 16 (3); Henry, 16 (3), 117; Philip, 16; Sarah, 81; Thomas, 16.  
 Jenkes, Alice, 12; Margaret, 42; Thomas, 12.  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 45, 52, 69; John, 45, 52.  
 Jenkinson, Ann, 77; Richard, 77; Thomas A., 77.  
 Jennings *or* Jennings, Ann, 14; Grace, 14 (2); Isabel, 42; Mary, 67; Richard, 14, 103; Robert, 14 (2).  
 Jenny, Isaac, 43; Sarah, 43.  
 Jepson, Hannah, 80.  
 Jervice, Elizabeth, 51.  
 Jewson, Charles, 70; Frances, 70, 122.  
 Jeyne, Ann, 102; Francis, 102.  
 Joachim, John, 83; Mary, 83.  
 Johannot, Josias, 62; Mary, 62.  
 Johnson, Ann, 3; Benjamin, 17; Caroline, 95; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 49; Francis, 95; James, 81; Jane, 55; John, 78; Mary, 3, 53, 74; Matthias, 12; Richard, 53; Sarah, 17, 36, 37, 49, 94, 95, 135; Sarah E., 37; Stephen, 12, 113; Thomas, 3, 36, 37, 55, 94, 95; Thomas P., 36; William, 74, 94, 95 (2).  
 Jolley, John, 100 (2); Margaret, 41, 88; Penel-lowpy, 100; Rebecca, 100; Stephen, 88; William, 41.  
 Jollife *or* Jolliff, Ann, 3, 44; Elizabeth, 41; George, 100; John, 3, 100, 104; Mrs., 102; Rebecca, 39, 100; Squier, 103; Thomas, 3.  
 Jomas, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Jones *or* Jons, Ann, 2 (2), 50, 78, 82, 101; Burley, 74; Capt., 104; Charles, 127; Charlotte, 19; David, 19 (4), 20 (3); Edward, 79 (2); Eleanor, 128; Eliza, 85; Elizabeth, 2, 19 (4), 20 (3), 44, 52, 63, 87, 93; Flora, 26; George, 21; Henry L., 38; Isabella, 46; Isabella B., 27; James, 123; Jane, 19; Jesse, 127; John, 63, 127; John, Esq., 26; John G., 20; Jonathan, 50; Katherine, 81; Lodowicke, 40; M., 82, 83; Margaret, 21 (2), 27, 128; Martha, 60; Mary, 40, 59, 84, 85, 127; Mary A., 27, 38 (2), 89; Mr., 48; Philip, 2 (2), 59, 101; Robert L., 20; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 56, 79; Seth, 56; Susanna, 104; Thomas, 21 (2), 27, 79, 128; Thomas C., 20; William, 20, 52, 81, 112; William E., 38 (2); William T., 38.  
 Jons, *see* Jones.  
 Jordain, Mary, 108.



Jordan *or* Jorden, Ann, 6, 7, 9, 43, 110; John, 6, 7; Mary, 7; Thomas, 6, 9, 43.  
 Jordis, Mary, 61; Paul, 61.  
 Joyce *or* Juyce, Ellen, 43; John, 12; Mary, 12; William, 12.  
 Juyce, *see* Joyce.

## K

Kaly, Christopher, 41; Sarah, 41.  
 Karrigan, Luke, 127.  
 Keate, Sir Jonathan, 40; Mrs. Susan, 40.  
 Keates, Martha, 89; William, 89.  
 Kedwards, Mary, 67; Thomas, 67.  
 Keen *or* Keene, Abraham, 42; B., 21, 22, 80, 81, 123, 124; Joseph, 89; Mary, 42; Mary A., 89.  
 Keightly (Keighley, Keitley, Keitly, *or* Kiteley), Caleb, 14, 114; Cassandra, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12 (4), 13 (3), 14, 112, 113, 114 (3); Cassandra M., 13, 114; Mary, 11, 12, 112, 113; Mary M., 13; Samuel, 10 (2), 11 (2), 12 (4), 13 (3), 14, 112 (4), 113, 114 (3), 115; Theophilus, 11; Thomas, 13.  
 Keltridge, John, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Kemp, Abraham, 45; Charles, 11, 13, 112; Elizabeth, 11, 13; Fanny, 92; Hannah, 45; Henry, 95; Jane, 42; Mary, 13; Mary A., 95; Robert, 11, 112; Thomas, 42; William, 92, 95.  
 Kenneir, Abigail, 59; George, 59.  
 Kennerwell, Ann, 10; Robert, 10.  
 Kenshaw, William, 82.  
 Kent, Anna, 67; Charles, 114 (2); Elizabeth, 114; Mary A., 92, 114.  
 Kenvell, Margaret, 43; William, 43.  
 Kerns, Margaret, 48.  
 Key, Hannah, 39.  
 Kich, Ann, 56.  
 Kidd, James, 79; Ruth, 79.  
 Kidder, Alice, 44; Ann, 6; Elizabeth, 4, 5, 6, 42, 44; John, 5, 105; Katherine, 4, 104; Mr., 2, 3, 4, 5; Paule, 104; Richard, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 104; Mr. Richard (Rector), 5, 6, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 102, 103, 104 (4), 105, 106, 108; William, 44.  
 Kier, Elizabeth, 69; James, 69.  
 Kiggell, Susanna, 65.  
 Kilgour, George, 24; Sophia, 24; Sophia A., 24.  
 Kilham, Mary, 67.  
 Killerby, Elizabeth, 48; Stephen, 48.  
 Killick, Amy, 51; Elizabeth, 24, 26 (2), 27.  
 Killingworth, Elizabeth, 91.  
 Kimpton, Margaret, 27; Martha L., 27; Robert, 27.  
 Kindred, Sarah, 87.  
 King, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 56; George, 114; Henry, 120; Isaac, 112; James, 112 (2), 113, 114; Mary, 44; Susanna, 112, 113, 114; Thomas, 44.  
 Kingsbury, Daniel, 63; Mary, 63.  
 Kirk, Jane, 66.  
 Kirton, Mr., 106; Mr. Thomas, 105.  
 Kitchin, Ada M., 35; George, 35 (2), 91; Harriot, 35 (2); James H., 35.  
 Kite, Henry, 117.  
 Kitely, *see* Keightly.  
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 89; Ellnor, 48; James, 89; John, 48.  
 Knight, Dorothy, 9, 110 (2); Elizabeth, 2 (2), 17 (2), 101; Faustine, 2, 101; George, 2 (2), 12, 101, 118; Gualtero, 45; James, 17; John,

9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 17 (2), 71, 110 (2), 111, 112, 118; Mary, 2, 9, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13, 14, 17, 110 (2), 111, 118; Naomia, 45; Rebecca, 65; Sarah, 71, 87; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 10, 13, 110, 112.  
 Knightsbridge, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Knipe, Martha, 57; Stephen, 57.  
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 15; John, 15; Mary, 15 (3); William, 15 (3).  
 Knowlton, John, 81; Sarah, 81.  
 Koufber, Mrs. Margaret, 107.  
 Kyniston, Elizabeth, 75.

## L

Lacey *or* Lacy, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 116; Gilbert, 79.  
 Lade, Ann, 52.  
 Ladyman, Elizabeth, 118 (2); John, 118.  
 Laing, Jane, 85.  
 Lake, Elizabeth, 44, 49; Leonard, 49.  
 Lalonde, Frances, 53.  
 Lambe *or* Lamb, Hannah, 64; John, 131; Thomas, 64.  
 Lambert, David, 92; Mary E., 92.  
 Lambeth, Catherine, 24 (2), 26.  
 Laming, Eliza, 28, 29 (3), 30, 31 (2); Harriet M., 29, 30; John, 130, 131; John G., 28, 29 (3), 30, 31 (2); William, 29, 31.  
 Lamm, Elizabeth, 3; Francis, 3; Rebecca, 3.  
 Lamotte, Anna M., 119; John L., 17, 74; Joshua C., 17; Louisa, 17, 74.  
 Lampard, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.  
 Lampson, Elizabeth, 48; Joseph, 48.  
 Lancaster, Samuel, 83, 119; Sarah, 83.  
 Landon, *see* Loudon.  
 Lane, Abigail, 59; Bray, 47; Dorothy, 128; Hannah, 47; Mary, 53; Sarah, 43; Thomas, 53.  
 Langcake, Sarah A., 90; Thomas H., 90.  
 Langdon, Elizabeth, 41.  
 Langford, Sarah, 48; William, 48.  
 Langham, Madame Ellinore, 109; Mrs., 106; Rebecca, 42; Thomas, Esq., 110.  
 Langley, Hannah, 64.  
 Langton, Christian, 62.  
 Lanyon, Samuel, 116.  
 Larcher, Andrew, 93; Susanna, 93.  
 Larchevesque, Judith, 45.  
 Larder, Elizabeth, 108.  
 Lardner, Elizabeth, 76; Lucy, 71; Margaret, 70; William, 71, 76.  
 Larkin, Sarah, 48.  
 Lasceles (Lascells, Lassell, Lassells, *or* Lassals), Abigaile, 1, 2, 3, 4, 108; Edward, 1, 2, 3, 4, 101 (2), 104, 110; Mary, 1, 101 (2); Phillipe, 4, 104; Rebecca, 2.  
 Laurens, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Lavand, Peter, 121.  
 La Verge, Daniel, 73; Jane, 73.  
 Law *or* Lawe, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 56, 67; Frances, 45; John, 45.  
 Lawes, Elizabeth, 66; Nathaniel, 66.  
 Lawford, Mary, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Lawndy, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Lawrence *or* Laurence, Ann, 58; Mark, 111; Richard, 59; Ruth, 59.  
 Lawson, Anna, 41.  
 Lea, *see* Lee.  
 Leat, Mrs., 101.  
 Leaver, Elizabeth, 125.



- Lecount, Peter, 112.  
 Lee *or* Lea, Ann, 2, 3, 4, 5; Avice, 49; Elizabeth, 40, 48, 105; Grace, 4; Hannah, 67; Henry, 41, 48; Jane, 73; John, 2, 49; Lusea, 5; Mabel, 49; Margaret, 41; Ralph, 2, 3, 4, 5; Mr. Ralph, 109; Robert, 49; Samuel, 40; Simon, 3.  
 Leeds, Joseph, 75.  
 Leek *or* Leeke, Mrs. Judith, 100; Margaret, 81.  
 Legge *or* Legg, Elizabeth, 106; Mrs., 106; Thomas, 5, 43, 106 (2), 107.  
 Legger, Alice, 71.  
 Legget, Elizabeth, 17; William, 17.  
 Legrand, Catherine, 51; James, 51.  
 Leland, William, 85.  
 Leman, Catherine, 41; Phillipp, 41.  
 Lempriere, the Rev. F. D., 91, 98.  
 Lendon, Rev. Richard, 133.  
 Lenfesty, Ann, 67; Hellier, 67.  
 Lenten, Heritage, 43; Prudence, 43.  
 Lernould, Maria M., 46.  
 Lester, George, 122; Mary, 54.  
 Letham, Carolina, 7 (3), 8; Elianor, 8, 108; Elizabeth, 7, 107; Mary, 7; William, 7 (3), 8.  
 Letsome, John, 106.  
 Letts, the Rev. John D., 37, 95.  
 Levett (Levetts *or* Levet), Ann, 2, 6, 102, 117; Charles, 5, 105; Elizabeth, 4, 10; James, 4, 103; John, 1 (2), 2, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 43, 102 (2), 103, 104 (2), 105 (3), 109; Mary, 1, 2, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2), 7 (2), 10, 43, 102 (2), 103, 104 (2), 105 (3), 113, 118; Rebecca, 7; Richard, 4, 103; Sarah, 7, 120; Thomas, 3, 104; —, 104, 105.  
 Lewen *or* Lewin, Alice S., 45; Judith, 65.  
 Lewis, Cæsar, 66; E., 79; John, 57, 115; Mary, 8, 42, 66; Rev. Mr., 70; Susanna, 57; Thomas, 8; William, 8.  
 Lewthwaite, Daniel, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 91.  
 Leycroft, Susanna, 101.  
 Lezeune, Salome R., 81.  
 Lieverard, Tonetone, 109.  
 Light, Ann, 50; Daniel, 91; Dinah, 91; James, 107; Thomas, 50.  
 Ligo *or* Lygo, Ann, 41 (2); Francis, 41; Rebecca, 66; William, 66.  
 Liles, Francis E., 123.  
 Lilley, Mary, 39.  
 Lilwall, James, 83.  
 Limman, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.  
 Lincoln, Amy, 60; Thomas, 60.  
 Linton *or* Lynton, Elizabeth, 75; Mary, 68; M. V., 95.  
 Lipscombe, John, 46; Martha, 46.  
 Lipton, Ann, 119.  
 Little, Elizabeth, 75.  
 Littleford, Sarah, 89.  
 Littleton, Charles, 1; Henry, 1, 100; Zutphania, 1, 100.  
 Liveing, Mary, 42.  
 Lloyd *or* Loyd, Bathsheba, 74; Diana, 88; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 40, 51, 120; Hanna, 42; Harriet, 91; James, 120; John, 42, 91; Mary, 65; Rebecca, 91; Sophia, 86; Thomas, 86; William, 88, 89, 132.  
 Loader, Richard, 108.  
 Loadman, John, 53; Margaret, 53.  
 Loaves, John, 105; Martha, 104.  
 Lock, William, 78.  
 Lockington, Mary, 105; William, 105.  
 Loft, Jane, 51.  
 Logett, Rachel, 43.  
 Lomax, Lawrence, 40; Letitia, 40.  
 London, Beilby, Lord Bishop of, 25; Edward, 68; Mary, 68.  
 Long, Ann, 44; Beeston, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (5), 22 (3), 23 (3); Beeston R., 22; Catherine, 22; Charles, 18, 19; Charles T., 23; Frances L., 22 (3), 23 (3); George, 19; Harriet, 23; Jane, 18; Richard, 18; Samuel, 17; Samuel H., 23; Sarah, 17 (2), 18 (4), 19 (5); Susanna, 19; William, 19; — & Co., 27.  
 Longford, Margaret, 60.  
 Looker, John, 16; Mary, 16 (4); Phillis, 16; Robert, 16; Rosamond, 16, 117; William, 16 (4), 117.  
 Loton, Mary, 53.  
 Louch, Eleanor, 65.  
 Loudon, Elizabeth, 22; James, 127; John, 22, 125; P. L., Esq., 127; William, 22.  
 Louth *or* Lowth, Elizabeth, 76, 124; Henry, 76, 123.  
 Love, John, 26.  
 Lovell, Abigail, 78.  
 Low, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Lowen, Jane, 51 (2).  
 Lower, Mary, 44.  
 Lowndes *or* Lownds, Anna, 89; Martha, 94; Thomas, 94; William, 89.  
 Lowth, *see* Louth.  
 Loyd, *see* Lloyd.  
 Lucas, Elizabeth, 1, 2, 101; Henry, 1, 2, 101 (2); Jemima, 2.  
 Luff, Sarah, 98; William, 98.  
 Luke, Mr., 39, 100, 101.  
 Lunn, Mary, 55.  
 Lupart, Catherine, 54.  
 Luring *or* Lurring, Ellen, 97; Mary A., 97.  
 Lutman, Elizabeth, 45; Isaac, 45; Sarah, 108.  
 Luton, Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24 (2); James, 23; Maria, 24; Sophia, 34; Thomas, 23, 125; William, 23 (2), 24 (2).  
 Luxon, Ann, 80; Simon, 80.  
 Lye, Mr., 2, 3.  
 Lygo, *see* Ligo.  
 Lyle, Mary, 52.  
 Lyly, Mary, 58; Thomas, 58.  
 Lynes, Mary, 62.  
 Lynton, *see* Linton.  
 Lyon, Eleanor, 97; William, 97.

## M

- Mabbott, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 33 (2), 35.  
 Maberly, Hannah, 65; Robert, 65.  
 Macdonald, Peter, 83; Sarah, 83.  
 Mace, Alice, 61; Joseph, 61.  
 Machan, Mary, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Mackeleen, Hannah, 57; John, 57.  
 MacKenzie, the Rev. Charles, 94.  
 Mackneal, John, 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Maddison, Margaret, 49; Robert, 49.  
 Maddock, the Rev. Henry W., 92.  
 Maddox, Elizabeth, 39; John, 39.  
 Maile, James, 71; Mary, 71.  
 Maire, Elizabeth, 10; Robert, 10; Susanna, 10.  
 Majendie, Rev. J. J., 75.  
 Malden, Grace, 55; William, 55.  
 Male, Ann, 78; John, 78.  
 Malins, Harriet, 95.

- Mallett, Thomas, 75.  
 Mallison, Lucy, 84.  
 Malone, George, 87; Peggy, 87.  
 Malpas, M., 92.  
 Man, Ann, 41; Edward, 41; Hester, 46; James, 46.  
 Manby, Ann, 33.  
 Manders, Ann, 79.  
 Mangey, Catherine, 57.  
 Manning *or* Mannin, Elizabeth, 44; Henry, 44; Jemima, 19 (2), 121; Minerva, 19; Peggy, 19, 121; W., 86; William, 19 (2), 121.  
 Mansell, Benjamin, 66; Elizabeth, 59; Mary, 66; William, 75.  
 Mansfield, Edward, 16 (2), 117; Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17, 117; John, 36; John P., 36; Maria, 36; Richard, 16 (2), 17, 117.  
 Manship, Anne, 8; Samuel, 8.  
 Manwaring, Annabella, 114; Arabella, 13; Big-lay, 12; Bignel, 113; Elizabeth, 10, 11, 12, 13 (2), 114; John, 10, 11, 12, 13 (2), 111, 113 (2), 114; Samuel, 11.  
 Manzy, Samuel, 74.  
 Mapp, Elizabeth, 86.  
 March, Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 65.  
 Mardell, John, 22; Susanna, 22.  
 Margetts *or* Margets, Mrs. Bridget, 40; Mr. Henry, 40; Mr., 3.  
 Maripal, Ann, 70.  
 Marishall, Susanna, 62.  
 Markham, Elizabeth, 55; John, 55.  
 Markland, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Marleton, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Marriott, Ann, 41; Elizabeth, 60; Isabella, 68; Richard, 60; Samuel, 68.  
 Marsden, Catherine, 119; Joseph, 119.  
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 122; John, 116, 122, 123; Robert S., 121; William, 120.  
 Marshall, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 76, 116; Henry, 119; J., 89; John, 76, 89, 92; Mary A., 89; Richard, 120.  
 Marsingall, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 47.  
 Marston, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 80; James, 10; Jarvis, 9; Joseph, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11, 118; Katherine, 9 (3), 10 (3), 11, 62; Rebecca, 10; Thomas, 11, 80, 123.  
 Martin (Martine *or* Martyn), Ann, 14, 15, 59, 116; Benjamin, 113; Cassandra, 14, 115; Crispine, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 16, 106, 108, 114, 115, 117; Eleanor, 27; George, 14; Hester, 9; Hope, 44; James, 7, 107; John, 9, 14 (3), 15 (4), 110, 112 (2), 115; Johnathan, 4; Joseph, 15, 117; Katherine, 14 (2), 15 (2), 115; Louisia, 92; Mary, 9, 17, 104, 107, 110, 115, 118; Richard, 12, 112; Robert, 74; Sarah, 108; Susanna, 56, 113; Thomas, 15, 112; William, 13, 14, 114 (2).  
 Marwick, Hannah, 82.  
 Maryon, John, 40; Rose, 40.  
 Mascal, Martha, 64.  
 Masham, Mrs. Margaret, 45.  
 Mason *or* Masonn, Doctor, 2; Mary, 69; Susanna, 45; Thomas, 69; William, 45.  
 Massingham, James, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Matthew, Olive, 57.  
 Matthewman, Harriet, 91.  
 Matthews *or* Mathews, Ann, 2, 45, 102; Charles, 45; Henry, 2 (2), 3, 102; John, 2, 102, 130, 131; Margaret, 115; Mary, 2, 34; Sarah, 2 (2), 3, 102.  
 Mattheie, Phillis, 83.  
 Maudslay, Isabel, 33 (2), 34, 35 (3), 36 (2).  
 Maughan, Sarah, 129, 131.  
 Maundrell, Clemens, 51; Nicholas L., 51.  
 Maurer, Frederick, 75; Susanna, 75.  
 Maxfield, William, 74.  
 May, Baptist, 3; Charles, 3; George, 63; John, 97; Mary, 3; Mary A., 97; Sarah, 63; Susanna, 63; William, 63; William J., 97.  
 Maybank, Jacosa, 52.  
 Mayer, Robert, 117.  
 Mayho, Thomas, 106.  
 Maynard, Avise, 49; Elizabeth, 74; Honor, 117; Mary, 24.  
 Mayo, J., 77; Mary, 64, 122.  
 Mayor, Robert, 7 (2), 8, 108; Susanna, 7 (2), 8; William, 108.  
 Mayres, Susanna, 46.  
 McCombe, Elizabeth, 75.  
 McDonald, Adam, 37, 38 (6); Catherine, 38; Elizabeth, 38; George, 38; James J., 38; John, 37; Sarah, 37, 38 (6); Sarah A., 38; William R., 38.  
 McEnen (? McEuen), Elizabeth, 51; James, 51.  
 McGachen, James, 120; John, 18; Priscilla, 18, 70, 121; Robert, 18, 70; Thomas, 121.  
 McKenna, Ann, 82; Edmund, 82.  
 McLean, Eleanor, 90.  
 McPherson, John, 91.  
 Mead, Sarah, 86.  
 Meadors, Jane, 44; John, 44.  
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 60; John, 60.  
 Meagle, Eliza, 29, 31; Frances, 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31; Frances E., 28, 30; Robert, 28, 29 (3), 30 (3), 31; Robert W., 29, 30; William H., 29, 30.  
 Mearis, Aun, 94; James, 94.  
 Meeks, Elizabeth, 86; Thomas, 86.  
 Meller, Ann, 77.  
 Mellish, Joseph, 19; Katherine, 19; Mr., 129, 131; William, 128.  
 Menuret, Elizabeth, 71; John A., 71.  
 Mercer, Ann, 6, 107; John, 67; Mary, 6 (2), 7 (2), 107; Nathaniel, 7, 107; Sarah, 67; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 6 (2), 7 (2), 107.  
 Merchant, Elizabeth, 49; Mary, 73; Thomas, 49.  
 Mercier, Elizabeth, 75; Peter, 75.  
 Meriam *or* Miriam, Henry, 117; Sarah, 116.  
 Meridant, Dr., 100.  
 Merrick, John, 67; Marianne, 67.  
 Merriman, Margaret, 48; William, 48.  
 Merry *or* Merrey, Amy, 72; John, 76; Joseph, 72; Mr., 20.  
 Meryet, John, 53; Mary, 53.  
 Messenger, Frances, 124.  
 Metcales, Temperance, 80.  
 Metcalf, Ann, 16, 53; Elizabeth, 88; Henrietta, 16, 117; Henry, 15, 122; John, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17, 116, 117, 118, 124; Mary, 16; Mary C., 17, 128; Rosetta, 28 (2), 29, 31; Sarah, 15 (3), 16 (2), 17, 86, 116, 117, 118, 125; Thomas, 16; William, 15, 116.  
 Mew, Susanna, 48; Thomas, 48.  
 Mickloe, Charles, 76.  
 Middleton, Eleanor, 65; Elizabeth, 43, 124; Murdock, 65; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Mildmay, Francis, 39; William, 39.  
 Millard, Hannah, 56; John, 56.  
 Miller, Ann, 85; Eleanor, 125; Eph., 77; Francis, 81, 125; Henry, 85; Mary, 80, 123.  
 Millett, Katherine, 41; Samuel, 41.

- Mills *or* Milles, Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 43, 45; John, 44; Martha, 44; Mildred, 45; Temperance, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Milman, Rev. William H., 97.
- Milner *or* Millner, Ann, 2, 42, 101; Mrs. Ann, 103; Charles, 5, 104; Emanuel, 104; George, 2; Hannah, 58; John, 2, 4, 5, 58, 101, 104; Joseph, 42; Mary, 4, 5, 52, 104; Sarah, 101.
- Mines, Amicia, 51.
- Minor, Esther, 79.
- Minott, Michael, 101.
- Minton, Henry, 109.
- Mintorne, Mrs., 109.
- Miriam, *see* Meriam.
- Mitchell, Ann, 85; Mary, 107.
- Mitchenen, Margaret, 58; Thomas, 58.
- Mittall, Ann, 98.
- Moayer, Mr., 102.
- Modlin, James, 34 (2); Mary A., 34; Sarah, 34 (2); William, 34.
- Modys (De), *see* De Modys.
- Mole (De), *see* De Mole.
- Molless, Martha, 47.
- Molyneux, John, 9; Mary, 9; Thomas, Esq., 9.
- Mompesson, Edward, 45; Jane, 45.
- Monck, *see* Monk.
- Monday, *see* Mundy.
- Monds, Thomas, 81.
- Moneyman, Richard, 73.
- Monk *or* Monck, Elizabeth, 17, 63, 119; George, 17, 119; Jonathan, 63; William R., 17, 119.
- Monument, Charles J. H., 91; Sally S., 91.
- Moodey, Margaret, 39; William, 39.
- Moon, Frances, 52.
- Moore *or* Moor, Ann, 58, 106; Elizabeth, 41; Hanna, 43; Jemima, 72; John, 1, 72; Joseph, 42; Margaret, 43, 110; Mary, 44, 47; Sarah, 1, 42; William, 1, 91; Mr. William, 102.
- Morgan, Charles, 74; Elizabeth, 7; Mrs. Frances, 104; James, 95; Mary, 80; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 7; Thomas, 7, 95.
- Morley, Ann, 78.
- Morrell, Ann, 92.
- Morris, Ann, 93; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 5, 6, 104 (2); James, 5; Jane, 73; John, 4 (2), 5, 6, 59, 104 (2); Mr. John, 107; Mary, 44, 50, 59, 62; Michael, 93; Thomas, 84; Mr. Thomas, 102; W., 77; William, 44.
- Morrison, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 29 (3), 31 (3), 87; Sophia, 87; Thomas, 58.
- Morse, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 13; Robert, 13, 115; Sarah, 13.
- Morson, Elizabeth, 62; Henrietta, 57; Margaret, 76; Richard, 76; Sarah, 67; Thomas, 57, 76.
- Mortimer, Ann, 93; James, 93; Mary, 50.
- Morton, Ann, 55.
- Moseley, Ann, 40; Mary, 41; Morris, 5, 40; Richard, 41.
- Moss, Elizabeth, 114; Robert, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Mott, Charlotte F., 32; Elizabeth E., 32, 94; Mary, 41; Nathaniel, 41; Pierce H., 32, 94; S. E. M., 94.
- Mottershead *or* Mottershed, Elizabeth, 16 (2), 17; John, 118; Katherine, 16; Thomas, 16; William, 16 (2), 17, 118.
- Motteux, Francis, 112; Timothy, 112.
- Mounier, Elizabeth, 17; Henry, 17; John, 17.
- Mountague, Robert, 123.
- Mountcastle, Alexander, 96.
- Mowyer, Rebecca, 39; Samewell, 39.
- Moxon, George, 87; Harriet, 87; Mary A., 87; Rebecca, 87.
- Moyer *or* Moyere, Rebecca, 1; Samuel, 1, 101; Mr. Samuel, 101.
- Mucklebury, Martha, 47.
- Muclegoe, Tobias, 5.
- Mullineaux, John, 9; Mary, 9.
- Mumby, Catherine, 92; Elizabeth, 74; Frances, 88; Francis, 86, 88; Joseph, 74; Leah, 94, 134; Maria, 135; Richard, 94; Sarah, 86, 129.
- Mumford, Ann, 62; John, 62.
- Mundy (Monday *or* Munday), Anna M., 28 (3), 29 (3), 30 (4), 31 (2), 33; Anne, 67, 79, 123; Charles F., 33; Eliza J., 29, 31; Elizabeth, 16; Henry J., 29, 31; James, 79, 117; Jane, 125; John, 17, 28; Lancelot, 118; Mary A., 29, 30; Sarah, 16, 17 (2), 118; Thomas, 28 (3), 29 (3), 30 (3), 31 (2), 33; William, 16, 17 (2), 28, 30 (2), 67, 118; William B., 17, 118.
- Munn, Elizabeth, 58.
- Murray, John, 88; Mary, 88; Susanna, 113.
- Murrell, Ann, 20 (2), 21; John, 20 (2), 21; Joseph, 20; Mary, 21.
- Murton, Ann, 54; Frances, 54.
- Myers, Elizabeth, 51; William, 51.
- Mylne, Isabella, 121.

## N

- Nabours *or* Nay Buors, Alfred, 88; Sarah, 88.
- Narraway, Ann, 85; William, 85.
- Nash, Ann, 68; Arthur, 5 (2), 7 (2), 12, 45, 106, 108 (2), 112, 113 (2), 114; Elizabeth, 12; Hannah, 66; John, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14, 113 (2), 114 (3), 118, 120; Judith, 13, 114; Margaret, 41; Mr., 9, 108; Rebecca, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14, 114 (3), 118; Richard, 5, 112; Samuel, 7, 108; Susan, 108; Susanna, 5 (2), 7 (2), 12, 113 (2); Thomas, 7, 66, 105; William, 13, 68, 114.
- Nay Buors, *see* Nabours.
- Naylor, John, 127.
- Neal *or* Neale, Ann, 60; Grace, 110; Mary, 123.
- Neat, Eliza, 91; Naomi, 91.
- Neave, Mary, 63; Richard, 63.
- Needs, John, 83.
- Neilson, Ann, 59; William, 59.
- Nelmes, Elizabeth, 9, 10, 110; Mary, 9; Robert, 9, 10, 110; William, 10, 110.
- Nelson, Ann, 71; Delicia, 111; Elizabeth, 49; John, 71; Mr., 47; William, 49.
- Netherclift, Martha, 60; William, 60.
- Newbolt, Hieronimo, 42; Sarah, 42.
- Newby, Isabella, 46; John, 46.
- Newcome, Mr., 42.
- Newham, Sarah, 84; William, 84.
- Newland, Jemima, 72; Mary, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Newman, Mary, 21; Mary A., 21; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 21; William, 84.
- Newson, Ann, 54; Edward, 54.
- Newton, Edward, 113; Jane, 42; Mary, 42.
- Niblock, Joseph W. (D.D.), 36.
- Nicholas, Mercy, 74.
- Nicholls (Nicholds, Nichols, Nickolds, *or* Nickcoels), Alice, 13, 113; Caleb, 117; Caroline S., 86; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 10, 12, 13, 113; Jane, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 115; Jane A., 86

John, 111 ; Martha, 45 ; Mary, 15, 78, 117 ; Philip, 10, 11 (2), 12, 13 (3), 14, 15, 113 (2), 115 ; Samuel, 2 ; Sarah, 13, 61, 111 ; Susanna, 14, 15, 116 ; Thomas, 11, 45 ; Tollet, 11 ; William A. A., 86.  
 Nicholson, Christiana, 45 ; Hannah, 13, 114 ; James, 82 ; Josias, 45 ; Samuel, 13, 114 ; Wargent, 13, 114.  
 Nieúwveen, Gertruida, 85.  
 Nind, P. H., 77.  
 Nisbett, William, 82.  
 Nixon, Robert (B.D.), 88 ; R., 30, 131.  
 Noble, Elizabeth, 122.  
 Noel, Mary, 14 ; William, 14.  
 Nokes, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joseph, 68.  
 Noldrett, Mary, 54 ; Thomas, 54.  
 Norcott, Charles, 125 ; Mary, 127 ; Mary A., 124.  
 Norfolk, Elizabeth, 55.  
 Norrington, Susanna, 46 ; William, 46.  
 Norris, Ann, 68 ; Asher, 132 ; Elizabeth, 55, 65 ; Hugh, 103 ; Jane, 90, 133 ; John, 55 (2), 115 ; Robert, 65 ; Sarah, 55 ; Susanna B., 103.  
 North, Amy, 15 ; Ann, 60, 71 ; Anna, 17, 67 ; Anna M., 13 ; Annabella, 17 ; Arthur, 13, 118 ; Edward, 116 ; Edwin, 16, 117 ; Eliza M., 71 ; Elizabeth, 12 (2), 13 (3), 14 (2), 15, 114 (2), 115, 116 ; George, 12 (2), 13 (2), 14 (2), 15, 16 (2), 17, 67, 112, 114 (2), 115, 116, 117 ; Mr. George, 116 ; Hester, 16 ; Hothersill, 13, 114 ; Isabella, 16 (2), 112, 117 ; Isabella R., 67 ; James, 14, 115 ; Mary, 14, 114 ; Richard, 120 ; Samuel, 116 ; William, 120.  
 Northey, Ann, 44 ; Edward, 44.  
 Northleigh, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Noyes, Catherine F., 123.  
 Nunn, Elizabeth, 76 ; Elizabeth A., 93 ; John, 93 ; William, 76.  
 Nurse, Elizabeth, 44 ; William, 44.  
 Nutt, Catherine, 59.

## O

Oakley, Mary J., 76 ; Thomas, 76.  
 Oatridge, Mary, 70.  
 Ockley, Anna M., 26 ; Elizabeth, 24, 26 (3), 27 ; Emma, 26, 91 ; Harriet A., 24 ; John, 24, 26 (3), 27, 91 ; Mary, 42 ; Mary A., 32 ; Peter T., 27.  
 Odell, Capt. John, 105.  
 Offwood, Mary, 84.  
 Ogburn *or* Ogbourn, John, 112 ; Mary, 118.  
 Ogilvie, Elizabeth, 56.  
 Ogle, Katherine, 44.  
 Ogleby, Richard, 128.  
 Oldaker, Charles, 133 ; Maria, 36.  
 Old<sup>co</sup>, John, 40.  
 Oldfield, Ruharmah, 63.  
 Oldham, Elizabeth, 77 ; Mary A., 95 ; Richard, 95 ; William, 95.  
 Oliver, Catherine, 67 ; Mary, 65, 74 ; Thomas, 67.  
 Onyon, Ann, 76.  
 Orlebar, Mrs. Susan, 40.  
 Ormston, Elizabeth, 15.  
 Orton, John, 15, 116 ; Margaret, 15, 116 ; Samuel, 15, 116.  
 Orwell, Elizabeth, 89.  
 Osborne *or* Oshorn, Elizabeth, 58 ; Frances, 117 ; Mathew, 40 ; Richard, 58 ; Sarah, 40.

Osland, Catherine, 84 ; Margaret, 84.  
 Outwich, Aaron M., 110 ; Ann, 106 ; Anne M., 9 ; Crispin M., 114 ; Elizabeth M., 10, 111 ; George M., 114 ; Hester M., 111 ; Jemima M., 17 ; John M., 12 ; Joseph M., 111 ; Margaret M., 13 ; Martin, 18 ; Mary M., 110 ; Moses, 8 ; Rachel M., 110 ; Richard M., 9, 110 ; Thomas M., 9, 10, 11, 110 (2) ; Vere M., 10 ; William M., 11, 12, 111.  
 Oxley, Catherine, 66 ; William, 66.

## P

Packe, Hannah, 41 ; John, 41.  
 Packemah, Mary, 41.  
 Packer, James, 85 ; Mary, 85 ; Sarah, 85 ; William, 85.  
 Packman, Thomas, 113.  
 Padbury, Ann, 53.  
 Paddison, Ann, 80.  
 Page, Ann, 21 ; Hannah, 20 (2), 21 (2), 79 ; Henry, 54 ; James B., 20, 122 ; John, 20, 122 ; Rachel, 54 ; William, 20 (2), 21 (2) ; *see also* Paige.  
 Paget, Daniel, 70 ; Rebecca, 70.  
 Paickham, Elizabeth, 68 ; Joseph, 68.  
 Paige, Charnock, 6 ; Edward, 6 ; Rebecca, 6 ; *see also* Page.  
 Pain, *see* Payne.  
 Painter, John, 124 ; Thomas, 124 ; William E., 124.  
 Pakeman, Hannah, 8 (2), 115 ; John, 111 ; Mrs. Mary, 108 ; Mr. Thomas, 104, 108 (2) ; Timothy, 8 (3), 113.  
 Paley, Elizabeth, 124 ; John, 81, 127 ; Mary, 129.  
 Palin, Richard, 81.  
 Pall, Nicholas, 111 ; *see also* Paul.  
 Pallister, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Palmer, Anna, 89 ; Jane, 58 ; Mary, 70 ; Phoebe, 43 ; Rebecca, 62 ; Sophia, 97 ; Thomas, 62, 70 ; William, 104.  
 Pank, Hester, 59 ; William, 59.  
 Pannonville, Francis, 125.  
 Paradise, Mary, 56 ; William, 56.  
 Pardoe, Ann, 47.  
 Pardon, Hannah, 80.  
 Pardwick, Alice, 43.  
 Parish, *see* Parrish.  
 Parker, Ann E., 95 ; Aron, 97 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Ex., 95 ; Grace, 9 ; John, 9 ; Joseph, 38, 97 ; Joseph B., 38 ; Mark, 9 ; Mary, 53 ; Mary A., 38, 97.  
 Parnal, Elizabeth, 45 ; Thomas, 45.  
 Parr, Sarah, 87 ; William, 87.  
 Parrish *or* Parish, Elizabeth O., 93 ; Frances O., 93 ; John, 93 ; Lydia, 37.  
 Parrott *or* Parrot, Edward, 115 ; James, 19 ; Mary, 19.  
 Parsons, Anthony, 3 ; Edward, 42 ; Elizabeth, 3, 42 ; John, 3 ; Margaret, 39.  
 Partridge *or* Patridge, Margaret, 71 ; Mary, 120 ; Walter, 121.  
 Pass, Jane, 65 ; Richard, 65.  
 Passemer, Susan, 50.  
 Pate, Ann, 12 ; George, 100 ; John, 12, 113 ; Martha, 12, 113 ; Susan, 100.  
 Pateman, Robert, 79 ; Sarah, 79.  
 Pateshall, Phineas, 75 ; *see also* Pattishall.  
 Patience, Alexander, 85 ; Elizabeth, 85.  
 Pattenden, Ann, 59.

- Pattishall, Mary 48; William, 48; *see also* Pateshall.  
 Paul, Susanna, 56; *see also* Pall.  
 Paulfreman *or* Paulfreeman, Elizabeth, 5, 105; Johanna, 5 (2), 6 (2), 105, 109; John, 5, 112; Mary, 6, 112; Richard, 6; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 5 (2), 6 (2), 105, 110 (2).  
 Pawlett, Sarah, 49.  
 Paybody, Isabella, 39, 114; Samuel, 39, 105.  
 Payler, Elizabeth, 80.  
 Payne (Payn *or* Pain), Ann, 76; Catherine, 56; Cornelius, 76; Elizabeth, 49; Frederick, 26; John, 82; Joshua, 26; Mary, 111; Mary M., 26; Mrs., 126; Sophia, 84.  
 Payton, Ann, 52; James, 52.  
 Peach, Ann, 86; Sarah, 86.  
 Peachey, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.  
 Peacock, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 15, 65, 116; Mary, 15, 116; William, 15, 116 (3).  
 Peake, Margaret, 61.  
 Pearce, Edith, 51; *see also* Pierce.  
 Pearse, Hannah, 61.  
 Pearson, Ann, 44; Jos., 84; Mary, 69; Phœbe, 92; Robert, 69; William, 92; *see also* Peirson.  
 Peat (Peet *or* Peete), Ann, 116, 117; John, 116; John G., 88; Mary, 88 (2).  
 Peck, Ann, 60 (2); Edward, 60.  
 Peckham, Elizabeth, 51, 52; Henry, 51, 52.  
 Peel, Deborah, 64; James, 64.  
 Peet, *see* Peat.  
 Peeto, Mary, 83.  
 Peirce, *see* Pierce.  
 Peirson, Edmond, 2, 101; Elizabeth, 42; Ellenor, 3; Martha, 1, 2 (2), 3, 46, 101; Mr., 102; Paul, 1, 2 (2), 3, 101; William, 2; —, 102; *see also* Pearson.  
 Peisley, J., 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Pellum, Mr., 2.  
 Pemble, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Pembrok, Jane, 51; Joshua, 51.  
 Penkethan, Sarah, 70.  
 Penny, Mary A., 32; William, 32; William H., 32.  
 Pepper, Ann, 55; John, 55.  
 Pepys *or* Pepeys, Eliza, 14, 115 (2), 116; Elizabeth, 14 (3), 15, 115, 116, 119; Frances, 41; George, 14 (4), 15, 115 (2), 116, 118; Richard, 14; Sarah, 14, 15, 115.  
 Perfect, Elizabeth, 84; Thomas W. C., 84.  
 Perins, Ann, 74; Francis, 74.  
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 97; James, 97; Judith F., 55; Mary, 44; William, 55.  
 Perny, I. A., 85.  
 Perring, Rev. P., 131.  
 Perry, Ann, 19 (2); Ann M., 19; Francis, 19 (2); Lucy J., 19; Mary, 43; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 32.  
 Pessler, Franz E., 97; Henriette E., 97.  
 Peters, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 133.  
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Petken, Ann, 68; Thomas, 68.  
 Petor, Ann, 71; John, 71.  
 Petrold, George, 119.  
 Pharough, Isabella, 39.  
 Phertzell, *see* Hertzell.  
 Phillips, Ann, 95; Frances, 62; John, 60, 62; Margaret, 49, 60; Mr., 106; Offley, 113; Samuel, 5; Sarah, 114.  
 Phillipson, William, 90.  
 Pickard, Ann, 62; Rebecca, 62.  
 Pickaxe, Ann, 60.  
 Pickering, Ann, 46; Susanna, 42; William, 46.  
 Pickett, Mary, 77.  
 Pickton, Martha, 48; Richard, 48.  
 Pidding, Bridget, 21; Jane, 21; John, 21.  
 Pidsum (? Pidgeon), Peter, 86.  
 Pierce *or* Peirce, Ann, 42; Michael R., 11, 111; Richard, 42; Robert, 11; Sarah, 11, 83.  
 Pigg, Ann, 1, 100; Henry, 1, 100; Richard, 1, 100.  
 Piggott, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 45; Isaac, 59; William, 45.  
 Pignei, Jacques, 45; Judith, 45.  
 Pile, Elizabeth, 86; George, 86; Hannah, 86.  
 Pinckard, Ann, 62; John, 54; Rebecca, 62; Susanna, 54.  
 Pinnock, Laura S., 98.  
 Pitcher, Ann, 49; Thomas, 49.  
 Pitt, Elizabeth, 55; George, 55; Vertue, 55.  
 Pittam, William, 97.  
 Pitts, Edward, 108; Hannah, 65.  
 Place, Ann, 80 (2); John, 80 (2).  
 Plastow, Hannah, 109.  
 Plater, Avis, 47.  
 Platt, Ann, 78; John, 78; Mary, 114, 115, 116; Nathaniel, 115, 117.  
 Player, Elizabeth, 113; John, 111.  
 Playford, Sarah, 32.  
 Plee, Ann, 40.  
 Plintoff, Mary M., 26.  
 Plott, Ralph S., 9; Rebecca, 8 (2), 9, 109; Robert, 8 (2); Dr. Robert, 8, 9.  
 Plowman, Mary, 62; William, 62.  
 Plume, Rebecca, 108.  
 Pocock, Ann, 9 (2), 10 (4), 11 (3), 12, 110, 111, 117; Catherine, 11, 112; Edward, 11, 116; Elizabeth, 10, 116; Giles, 11; Joell, 9 (2), 10 (4), 11 (3), 12, 110, 111, 112, 114; Martha, 10, 111; Sarah, 12; Susanna, 9, 110; Thomas, 10.  
 Poland, Hannah, 18.  
 Pollett, John, 59; Mary, 59.  
 Pomeroy, Bartholomew, 62; Elizabeth, 62.  
 Ponthieu (De), *see* De Ponthieu.  
 Poole, Ann, 29, 31; Edward T., 29, 31, 129, 131; Elizabeth, 129, 131; Harriet S., 129, 131; Rev. Henry, 80; Mary, 80, 105; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 29, 31; Thomas E., 133.  
 Pope, Amy, 58; Ann, 70; George, 44; John, 58; Mary, 44; Rose, 46; Stephen, 46.  
 Porter, Amy, 58, 72; Benjamin, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Francis, 58; Hannah, 58; John, 58, 65; Martha, 58; Mary, 65.  
 Potter, Caroline, 91; Maria, 86; Mary, 50; Robert, 50, 86; Sarah, 92; William J., 92.  
 Potts, Bathsheba, 74; Cuthbert, 82; John, 131; Richard, 74; William, 85.  
 Poulter, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 42.  
 Powell *or* Powel, Charls, 92; John, 73; Mary, 12; Phœbe, 92; Rebecca, 70; Samuel, 104; Susan, 53; Susanna, 12; William, 12, 117.  
 Powles, Alfred W., 23; Deliana, 23 (3), 24; Edmund D., 23, 125; John D., 23; Richard, 23 (3), 24; Samuel C., 24.  
 Poyner, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Pozzo (dal), *see* dal Pozzo.  
 Pratt, Grace, 106; Margaret, 42; William, 42.  
 Preffeth, Joseph, 108.  
 Prentice, Mary A., 91.  
 Prestick, Thomas, 100.  
 Preston, Ann, 21; Robert, 21, 123.  
 Pretty, Mary, 52.  
 Priaulx, Mary, 42.

Price, Ann, 78, 83; Elizabeth, 9; Emma, 99; Francis, 9; Mr. Francis, 103; Grace, 85; Jeremiah, 9; John, 43, 78; Mary, 57, 108; Rebecca, 127; Robert, 85; Rev. Rt., 127; Sarah, 36, 37, 94; Susanna, 43; William, 57, 94.  
 Prichett *or* Prichert, Ann, 1; Bridget, 103; James, 103; John, 1.  
 Prigeott, Ann, 100; John, 100.  
 Prince, Adam, 40; Ann, 64; Sarah, 40.  
 Prior *or* Pryor, Mary, 51; Sarah, 57; Thomas, 57.  
 Pritchard, Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 27; John, 71; Margaret, 71.  
 Prokeby, *see* Rokeby.  
 Prosser (? Dresser), Walter, 79.  
 Pryor, *see* Prior.  
 Puchie, Ruth, 85.  
 Pugh, Charlotte, 134; Edward, 85; Eleanor, 85; Elizabeth, 52; Joseph, 80, 132.  
 Pulman, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.  
 Purser, Hannah, 82; Joseph, 82.  
 Pursill, Lucy, 51; William, 51.  
 Purslow, Elizabeth, 4; John, 3, 4 (2), 102; Mr., 103; Sarah, 3, 4 (2), 102; William, 3, 4, 102.  
 Putchin, Frances, 12; George, 12; Thomas, 12.  
 Pye, Mary, 62; Samuel, 62.  
 Pygeon, Mr., 5.  
 Pyke, Ann, 55; Edward, 55.

## Q

Quanteck, Ann, 43; Henry, 43.  
 Quantito, Elizabeth, 119.  
 Quartermain, Ann, 59.  
 Quartly, John, 86.  
 Quessenbrough, Mary, 45; Samuel, 45.

## R

Rabald, Elizabeth, 69.  
 Radford, Daniel, 64; Mary, 64.  
 Radley, Susan, 50; Thomas, 50.  
 Raine, Ann, 57.  
 Rainor, *see* Rayner.  
 Rains, Jacob, 94.  
 Ralling, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Ranardson, Nicholas, Esq., 107.  
 Randall *or* Randal, Ann, 40; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 128 (2), 129, 130; Henry, 129, 130; John, 133, 134; Mary, 56, 132; Mary A., 127, 132; Sarah, 50, 129, 130; William H., 133.  
 Randolph, John, 118; Rebecca, 119.  
 Rands, Margaret, 40; Thomas, 40.  
 Ranger, Joseph, 72; Mary, 72.  
 Ranson, Hannah, 91; Mary, 91.  
 Rapiat, Magdalena, 116.  
 Rashdall, Joanna, 77; William, 77.  
 Ratcliff, Richard, 125.  
 Raven, Elizabeth, 16; John, 41; Sarah, 41; William, 16.  
 Rawlings, E., 92; John, 92; Sarah, 92.  
 Rawll, Elizabeth, 93; George, 93; Hannah, 93.  
 Raymond *or* Raymund, Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 64.  
 Rayner (Rainer *or* Raynor), Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 113; Hannah, 78; Maria, 90; Mary, 114; Sarah, 12, 13; Thomas, 115; William, 12, 13.  
 Rayney, Elizabeth, 54.  
 Raynham, Rachel, 62.

Read, Ann, 121; Charles, 14, 115; Elizabeth, 14, 115, 122; Frances, 123; Jane, 128; John, 14, 115, 121; Mr., 121; Priscilla, 70; *see also* Reed.  
 Reay, Rev. Mr., 70.  
 Redding *or* Reading, Caroline, 96; Sarah, 95; Thomas, 96; William, 95, 96.  
 Redfearne, Sarah, 67; William, 67.  
 Redman, Jane, 129.  
 Redmayne, John, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Reed, Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 84; Sarah, 90; Sarah A., 90; *see also* Read.  
 Reeve *or* Reve, Barbara, 20; Gilson, 20; John R., 20; Lucretia, 9; Martha, 50; Susanna, 9; William, 9.  
 Reeves *or* Reaves, Amelia, 18, 120; Charlotte, 77; Elizabeth, 18; James, 73; Joane, 106; Mary, 73; William, 18.  
 Renardson, *see* Reynardson.  
 Renell, Henrietta, 63.  
 Renen *or* Reneu, Elizabeth, 41; Peter, 41.  
 Resbury *or* Resberry, Mary, 45; Mr., 42; Nathaniel, 45.  
 Reybar, Charlotte A., 22; Elizabeth, 22; John U., 22.  
 Reynardson *or* Renardson, Abraham, 25; Francis, 118; Dr. Francis, 116; Priscilla, 113; Sarah, 118.  
 Reynolds, Ann, 91, 104; Hannah, 56; Sophia, 91.  
 Reynoldson, The Lady, 102.  
 Rhodo, Amicia, 51; Daniel, 51.  
 Riall, *see* Ryall.  
 Richards, Catherine, 44; Daniel, 44; Elizabeth, 57, 63; Messrs., & Co., 132; Phoebe, 43; Thomas, 43.  
 Richardson (Richerdson *or* Richesson), Ann, 5 (2), 37; E., 91; Elizabeth, 106; Frances O., 93; Hannah, 41; Isabella, 31; Rev. John, 83; Joseph J., 37; Mary, 91, 133; Mr., 8; Mrs., 4; Sarah, 5; Thomas, 5 (2); William, 37; William T., 93.  
 Ride, Mary, 49; Sarah, 69.  
 Rider, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.  
 Ridge, Margaret, 17; Sarah, 17.  
 Rigal, T., 82, 84.  
 Rigaud, — (R.A.), 25.  
 Rigby, Edward, Esq., 39; Mrs. Sarah, 39.  
 Rigden, Elizabeth, 41; John, 41.  
 Right, Elizabeth, 54; Robert, 54.  
 Riley, Mary, 92.  
 Rivers, Elizabeth, 74; George, 74.  
 Roads, John, 44; Mary, 44.  
 Roane, Elizabeth, 45; Robert, 45.  
 Robb, Margaret, 33, 34 (2), 36.  
 Roberts, Ann, 101; Bridget, 46; Mrs. Delitia, 104; Eleanor, 83; Elizabeth, 55; Emma, 99; Gabriell, 106, 110; Sir Gabriell, 106, 112, 113; James, 55; John, 82, 83, 106; Mary, 77, 82, 106; Dame Mary, 112; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 109; William, 99, 103.  
 Robertson, Maria C., 27; Mary, 27; Mr., 9; Thomas, 123; —, 27.  
 Robins, John, 94; Mary, 94; Sarah, 94.  
 Robinson, Catherine, 20 (4); Elizabeth, 44, 56 (2); James, 98; John P., 20; Lucy, 98; Luke, 20; Mary, 52; Nathaniel, 52; Phillis, 64; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 21, 56, 64; Vevers, 20; William, 20 (4); William T., 20.  
 Robottom, Georgina, 95; John, 95.  
 Robuck, Elizabeth, 54; John, 54.  
 Roche, Edward, 9, 110; Frances, 9, 110.



- Rockstand, Samuel B., 94.  
 Roe, John, 68; Mary, 68; *see also* Row.  
 Rogers *or* Rodgers, Ann, 57; Dorothy, 62; Elizabeth, 21, 79 (2), 85; Elizabeth E., 34; James, 66; John, 57, 79; Justina, 34; Margaret, 33, 34 (2), 36; Margaret J., 36; Mary, 21, 35, 66, 78; Richard, 128; Thomas, 21, 79; William, 33, 34 (2), 36; William E., 33, 62.  
 Rokeby (Rookeby *or* Rooksby), Benjamin, 8, 42; Elizabeth, 68, 119; Langham, 8; Rebecca, 8, 42, 119; Mrs. Rebecca, 108; Thomas, 68.  
 Rokes, Alice, 74; James, 74.  
 Roll, Beevor, 34; Mary, 34.  
 Rolls (Roals, Roales, Roules, *or* Rowles), Ann, 3, 103; Gertrude, 113; Jane, 3, 44; John, 2, 110; Mary, 4; Michael, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2), 6, 112; Mr., 6; Sancta, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (2), 6; Sarah, 6; William, 4.  
 Rook, Mary E., 92; Thomas, 92.  
 Rookeby, *see* Rokeby.  
 Rootcliff, Ann, 47.  
 Roots, Elizabeth, 86.  
 Rose, Ann, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 126, 129, 130 (2), 131; Charles P., 24; Elizabeth A., 38 (2); Emma, 45; Ethelbert B., 27; Isabella D., 134; Jane, 25; Rev. John (Rector), 24 (4), 25 (3), 26 (5), 27 (6), 28, 29, 30, 31, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 126 (7), 127, 128, 129, 130, 131; Louisa, 26; Mary, 126; Mary A., 38; Robert, 24, 126; William W., 38 (2).  
 Rosemary, Hannah, 46.  
 Ross, Alexander, 23 (2), 26 (2), 27, 85, 130, 131; Ann, 23; Francis, 127; Grace, 85; Jessie, 94; John, 23; Margaret, 27, 53, 86; Mary, 23 (2), 26, 27, 85; Mr., 25; Thomas, 23; William, 53; William M., 23.  
 Rothera, Ann, 79.  
 Round, Jane, 59.  
 Rouse *or* Rowse, Elizabeth, 43, 45; Simon, 43.  
 Routledge, William, 76; *see also* Rutledge.  
 Rovalld, Edward, 47; Philadelphia, 47.  
 Row *or* Rowe, Ann, 90; Mary A., 90; Sarah, 78; *see also* Roe.  
 Rowden, Johanna, 56; John, 56.  
 Rowell *or* Rowel, Ann, 48; Elizabeth, 17; Margaret, 17; Nathan, 17.  
 Rowlands *or* Rowland, Eliza, 91; Elizabeth, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9 (2), 42, 52, 107, 110; Hannah, 8; Jane, 6, 107; John, 7, 52, 108; Joseph, 9; Mary, 7; Thomas, 6 (2), 7 (2), 8, 9 (2), 42, 107, 108, 110.  
 Rowles. *see* Rolls.  
 Rowley, Elizabeth, 56; George (M.D.), 84.  
 Roynor, Deborah, 64.  
 Ruddiman, Anna C., 35; Elizabeth, 35 (2), 91, 93; John, 35 (2), 91, 93.  
 Ruddock, Rev. Richard, 92.  
 Rudge, Dorothy, 118.  
 Ruegg, Mary A., 88; Sarah, 82; Sarah E., 88; Ulrich, 82, 83, 88.  
 Rumsey, James, 86.  
 Rusbatch, Ann, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Mr., 45; Samuel, 18.  
 Russell, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 21, 66, 72, 123, 132; Hannah, 59; Henry, 21; Hilary, 123; John, 16; Mary, 42; Samuel, 21 (3), 123; Sarah, 21 (3), 65; Stephen, 109; William, 16.  
 Ruth, Elizabeth, 67; John, 67.  
 Rutland, Ann, 19, 83; Elizabeth, 21, 123; George, 20; Jane, 19, 20 (3), 21 (3), 124; John, 123; Mary, 20, 123; Matilda, 21; William, 19, 20 (3), 21 (3), 122; W., 79, 83.  
 Rutledge, Ann, 73; John, 73; *see also* Routledge.  
 Ryall *or* Riall, John, 108; Thomas, 118.  
 Ryley, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 65; Thomas, 40.  
 Rymmer, Frances, 42; William, 42.  
 Ryon, Mrs., 109.
- S
- Saben, Christopher, 117.  
 Sabine *or* Sabin, John, 118; Mary, 116.  
 Sacheverell, Samuel, 75.  
 Sackett, Mary, 72.  
 Sackfield, Mary, 77.  
 Sadlar *or* Sadlor, Elizabeth, 1; Samewell, 1; William, 105.  
 Sage, Jeremiah, 91; Sophia, 91.  
 Sale, Mary, 67.  
 Salisbury, Cornelia, 43.  
 Salsbury, Mrs. Frances, 42; James, Earl of, 42.  
 Salter, Katherine, 41; Mary, 41.  
 Salvin, James, 47; Ruth, 47.  
 Sambache, Bridget, 41.  
 Samborne, Elizabeth, 42; William, 42.  
 Sambrook, Peter, 121.  
 Sammie, Elizabeth, 79.  
 Samond, Patience, 125.  
 Samwell, Ann, 44.  
 Sandell, John, 53; Sarah, 53.  
 Sanders, Letitia, 55; Martha, 60; William, 60, 77.  
 Sandford, Ann, 45; John, 45.  
 Sands *or* Sandes, Ann, 110; John, 100, 113; William, 111.  
 Sandsbury, Hanna, 42.  
 Sandys, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 118.  
 Sangster, A., 83.  
 Sarc, Sarah, 117 (2).  
 Sarrige *or* Sarrage, Elizabeth, 11; George, 11; Joseph, 10, 11 (2), 111; Mary, 10, 11 (2); Shrowley, 10, 111.  
 Satchwell, Barbara, 46; John, 46.  
 Saul, Mary, 67.  
 Saunder, Sarah, 82.  
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 50, 63; Frans., 90; Jane, 44; Rebecca, 71; Thomas, 44.  
 Savage, Margaret, 41.  
 Sayer, Angelina M., 37 (2).  
 Saywell, Elizabeth, 118.  
 Saywer (? Sawyer), Sarah, 55.  
 Scarborough, Sarah, 48.  
 Scargell, Dudley, 109, 111.  
 Scargen, Dudley, 108.  
 Scholey, Sarah, 76.  
 Schlater, Rev. Bartholomew L., 81; Elizabeth R., 81.  
 Scoones, Maria, 93; Richard, 93.  
 Scott *or* Scot, Alice, 54; Ann, 54; Catherine, 84; Charles, 108; Eleanor, 7, 108; Elizabeth, 8, 56, 67, 68, 114; George, 84; Hannah, 7, 8 (2); I., 26; James, 67; Jemima, 59; John, 56, 119; Mr., 25; Peter, 54; Prudence, 65; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 54; Robert, 59; Samuel, 7, 107; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 7, 8 (2), 109, 114.  
 Seale, Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.  
 Seamer *or* Seamor, Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 86; Rebecca, 52.



- Seares *or* Sears, Jane, 21, 78; Samuel, 21, 78; Samuel M., 21; Sarah, 86.  
 Searle, Bridget, 47; Dorothy, 62; Edward, 47; Margaret, 61; Mary, 68; William, 61.  
 Seath, Elizabeth, 73.  
 Seaton, Ann, 44; Samuel, 44.  
 Sedgewick, Bridget, 62.  
 Segar, Rebecca, 131.  
 Segus, Mary, 60.  
 Seigniore, Elizabeth, 116.  
 Selby, Eleanor, 50.  
 Sell, Elizabeth, 43.  
 Selling, Ann, 17; John, 119; Mary, 17 (2); William, 17 (2), 119.  
 Sellom, Ann, 73.  
 Severne, Mary, 54.  
 Sevren, Henry, 133.  
 Sewell, Lydia, 18; Philip, 18, 121; Sarah, 18.  
 Seymour, *see* Seymour.  
 Seymour *or* Seymor, Elizabeth, 43; Esther, 44; Hannah, 41; William, 116.  
 Shady, Elizabeth, 126.  
 Shall, Edmund, 61; Hannah, 61.  
 Shanks, Anna, 110; Anne, 10; Craford, 10, 110; John, 10, 110.  
 Shardlow, Elizabeth, 43; Sarah, 44.  
 Sharpe, Ann, 21 (2); Charles H., 21; Mr. Dean, 5; George, 21 (2); Lancelot, 134.  
 Shaw, Ann, 85; Ann F., 33, 34; Charles, 122; Edmund, 33, 34; William M., 33.  
 Shelley, Catherine, 66; Hannah, 39; Henry, 39.  
 Shepherd (Sheppard *or* Shepheard), Elizabeth, 8, 42, 108; John, 18, 42; Joseph, 7, 8 (3), 18; Joshua, 7; Mary, 7, 8 (3), 18; Philadelphia, 47; Rachel, 63; Richard, 65; Robert, 8; Sarah, 65, 79.  
 Sherborne, Elizabeth, 48.  
 Sherbrooke, Rebecca, 40.  
 Sherloe, Mary, 43.  
 Sherring, Mary, 69; Thomas, 73.  
 Sherwill, Sarah, 43; William, 43.  
 Sherwoode *or* Sherwood, Ann, 104; John, 3, 103; Margaret, 3, 103; Mary, 3 (2), 103 (2); Ralph, 3 (2), 103 (2); Rebecca, 41.  
 Shettleworth, Abraham, 57; Mary, 57.  
 Shieres, Abigail, 42.  
 Shippy, Sarah, 62.  
 Shipside, Dorothy, 2, 3 (2); Elizabeth, 3; George, 2, 3 (2); Mary, 2.  
 Short, Samuel, 115.  
 Shorthose, James, 56; Susanna, 56.  
 Show, Margaret, 82.  
 Shuckburgh, Richard, 45; Susanna, 45.  
 Siekes, Mary, 106.  
 Silberschildt, Jacob F., 132.  
 Siler, Wincop, 109.  
 Silk, Samuel, 117.  
 Silvester, Daniel, 69; Sarah, 69.  
 Simeon, Daniel, 90; Mary, 90.  
 Simmonds, *see* Simmons.  
 Simmons (Simons *or* Simmonds), Daniel, 6, 42, 105; Elizabeth, 93; John, 4, 93; Mary, 93; Peregrine, 4; Rebecca, 65, 91; William, 65.  
 Simond, L., 76.  
 Simpson *or* Simson, Barbara F., 36 (5), 37, 92; Barbara G., 132; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 37, 50, 92, 94; Jane, 1; John, 94; Julia, 92; Mary, 65; Mr., 102; N., 92; Nathaniel, 135; Nicholas, 9, 44, 109; Sarah, 1, 2, 3, 9, 44, 100, 109; Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 9, 100, 109; W., 87; Wm., 92.  
 Singleton, Laurence, 52; Mary, 52; Thomas, 75.  
 Sise, Hannah, 64.  
 Skeen, Ursula, 75; William, 75.  
 Skinner, John, 16 (2), 117; Katherine, 16; Mr., 133; Sarah, 16 (2); Thomas, 79.  
 Skippwith, Dorothy, 3, 5, 105; Jane, 3; John, 3, 5, 105; William, 5, 105.  
 Skuse, Mary A., 134.  
 Slack, Elizabeth, 32, 66; John, 66.  
 Slade, Elizabeth, 57; James, 57.  
 Slater, John, 22, 123, 124; Mary, 21, 22; Matthew, 21, 22, 124, 127; Rachel, 123; Thomas, 21.  
 Slaughter, Ann, 60; Anna, 66; George, 60, 66.  
 Sloper, Elizabeth, 57.  
 Sly, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33; John W., 33.  
 Small, Daniel, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 82; Mary, 58.  
 Smallwood, Mr. Dean, 1, 2, 39, 100, 101; Mrs. Theophania, 103.  
 Smalshaw, Hannah, 52; Joshua, 52.  
 Smart, Elizabeth, 45; Sarah, 84.  
 Smerdon, E., 79.  
 Smith, Aaron, 103; Alice, 104; Ann, 20, 21 (3), 22 (2), 48; Arabella, 50; Benjamin, 20; Boyle, 50; Charlotte F., 32; Christopher, 7, 8 (3); Elizabeth, 8, 41, 50, 75, 122; Frances, 54; Francis, 60; George, 22, 124; Grace, 69; Hannah, 66; James, 21; Jane, 23; John, 1, 21 (3), 22 (2), 100, 108, 121, 122; Judith, 40; Margaret E., 23; Maria, 34, 35; Mary, 4, 7, 8 (3), 41, 43 (2), 44, 67, 75, 108, 113, 128, 129, 131; Mary A., 22; Rachil, 1, 100; Rebecca, 47; Rh . . . , 122; Richard, 40; Robert, 23, 43, 48; Samuel, 74, 75; Sarah, 48, 60, 81; Simon, 8; Thomas, 1, 47, 50, 69, 100; William, 4, 7, 21, 41, 54, 67; Mr. William, 44.  
 Smithes *or* Smithys, Rev. Mr., 40, 43, 45.  
 Snailhouse, Jane, 21; William, 21.  
 Snelins, *see* Snellins.  
 Snell, Elizabeth, 14; Frances, 15; Mary, 14 (2), 115; Sarah, 14, 15; Thomas, 14 (2), 15.  
 Snelling, Charles, 96; Emma, 96; Hannah, 71; Henry, 96.  
 Snellins *or* Snelins, Charles, 22; George, 21; Jane, 21, 22 (3), 23, 124, 125; Jane E., 23; Jane S., 22; William, 21, 22 (3), 23, 85.  
 Snow, Mary, 66; Rebecca, 41; Robert, 41.  
 Snowden, Elizabeth, 77.  
 Soames (Soame *or* Somes), Ann, 9; Elizabeth, 6; Frances, 6; Gervass, 8; Henry, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (2), 110; Jarvis, 8; Jeremiah, 111; Jeremy, 7; John, 8; Katherine, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8 (3), 9 (2); Mary, 7; Mr., 103; William, 9, 109.  
 Sone, John, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Sorrell, Ann, 41; John, 41.  
 South, Amie, 51; the Rev. Robert, 38.  
 Southen, Adam, 4, 103; Alce, 4, 106; Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 4 (2), 5 (2), 103, 105; Frances, 6; William, 4 (2), 5 (2), 6, 103, 105.  
 Southwell, Elizabeth, 59; Francis, 55; Letitia, 55; William, 59.  
 Spackman, Mary, 53.  
 Spalding, Abraham, 19; Charles G., 19, 121; Margaretha, 19.  
 Sparhawke, Elizabeth, 40.  
 Sparrow, Agnes, 21; Alicia, 34; John, 21.  
 Speary, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56; Sarah, 57.  
 Speller, Jacob, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Spicer, Eleanor, 47; John, 47; Mary, 47.  
 Spiller, Sarah, 64.

- Spratt, Caroline, 38 (2); Edward, 38; George S., 38; Samuel, 38 (2).  
 Spriggs, Sarah, 53.  
 Spring, Catherine, 56; Pendlebury, 56.  
 Springall *or* Springal. Richard, 75; Sarah, 75, 83.  
 Springher, Sarah, 111.  
 Spurgeon, Elizabeth, 66.  
 Squire, Bethia, 17, 18 (2); Daniel, 13; Grace, 13; Thomas, 18; William, 13, 17, 18; William G., 18 (2).  
 Stables, Alice, 71; Edward, 52; Richard, 71; Susanna, 52.  
 Stace, Mary, 38; Stephen, 88.  
 Stafferton, Anne, 9; Richard, 9.  
 Stanbara, Andrew, 79; Sarah, 79.  
 Stanbridge, Mary, 58.  
 Stanly, Sarah, 44.  
 Stanton, Elizabeth, 64; Esther, 102; Frances, 2, 102; John, 2, 102; Mary, 68, 102.  
 Stapleton, Alice, 15; John, 15; Richard, 15; Thomas, 15.  
 Starbuck, F. S., 85; Joseph, 89; Maria, 89; Sarah, 128.  
 Starkey, John, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Starling, Elizabeth, 80; John, 80.  
 Stavely, Elizabeth, 42.  
 Staverton, Mary, 61.  
 Stedman, Hannah, 91; Harriot, 35 (2); John, 91; Margaret, 22; Richard S., 124; Sarah, 22; William, 22.  
 Steel, Charles, 79; Mary, 79.  
 Steer *or* Steare, Hannah, 64; Mary, 68; William, 68.  
 Stellme, Martha, 47.  
 Stennett, Charles, 94; Eliza, 94.  
 Stephens, Alberta, 38; Ann, 37, 96; Betsy, 38 (2), 96; Elizabeth, 36, 96 (2); Joseph, 38 (2), 96; Joseph C., 38; Nathaniel, 36, 37, 93, 96 (3); N., 95, 96, 97; Roberta, 60; Sarah, 96; Susanna, 36.  
 Stephenson, Alice, 85; Ann, 70; John, 107; Susanna, 85.  
 Stevens, Anna, 66, 71; James, 91; Naomi, 91; William, 71.  
 Stevenson, Alice, 27; Elizabeth, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2), 103; Ellenor, 3; George, 3; John, 2; Mary, 1; Richard, 58; Robert, 1, 2 (2), 3 (2); Mr. Robert, 107; Sarah, 58.  
 Steward, James, 85; Mary, 85.  
 Stewart, Mrs. Lucy, 45; —, 25.  
 Stidilph, Ann, 80.  
 Stileman, Mary, 43.  
 Stiles, Ann, 68; Lazarus, 44; Mary, 44; *see also* Styles.  
 Still, John, 79; Mary, 79.  
 Stilton, Frances, 2; George, 2; Jane, 2.  
 Stinton (? Hinton), Rebecca, 66; Samuel, 66.  
 Stocker, Amos, 18 (2); Katherine, 18 (2); Sophia, 18; William, 18.  
 Stoddart, Elizabeth, 83.  
 Stoe, Harry, 81.  
 Stokely, Ann, 50.  
 Stokes, Mary, 43; Neh<sup>b</sup>, 77.  
 Stone, Ann, 119; Christopher, 5; Edward, 79; Mary, 5, 81.  
 Stonehouse, Dorothy, 40.  
 Storton, Sarah, 43.  
 Story, Freeloove, 47; George, 47.  
 Stovin, Elizabeth, 120.  
 Strachey, John, 80.  
 Stracy, Ann, 12; Edward, 10, 11, 12, 113; George, 11; Mary, 10, 11, 12; Rachel, 10.  
 Strange, Sophia, 87.  
 Straw, Mary, 54; Matilda, 53.  
 Streaton, Elizabeth, 112.  
 Street, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.  
 Streetton, William, 118.  
 Stringer, Jemima, 82.  
 Strong, Benjamin, 46; Mary, 46.  
 Strutt, Elizabeth, 40; Richard, 40.  
 Stubbing, Dorothea, 42; John, 42.  
 Studwell, Elizabeth, 47; James, 47.  
 Sturges, Sarah, 46.  
 Style, Joseph, 54; Mary, 54.  
 Styles, Caroline, 96; Richard, 96; *see also* Stiles.  
 Summers, Diana, 88; William, 88.  
 Sumner, Ann, 54.  
 Surr, Mary, 92.  
 Surridge, Judith, 40.  
 Sutcliffe, Elizabeth, 52.  
 Swan, Andrew, 122; Mary A., 132.  
 Sweetapple, John, 43; Mary, 43.  
 Sweeting, Eliza, 14; Elizabeth, 15; Nicholas, 14, 15; Richard, 14, 115; —, 15.  
 Swettingham, Eleonora, 55.  
 Swift, Ann, 17; James, 17; Robert, 115; Sarah, 17.  
 Swinbourn, Ann, 31, 32 (2).  
 Swinney, Martha, 47; Owen, 47.  
 Swinscow, David, 81; Mary, 81.  
 Sydenham, Ann, 60; Philip, 60.  
 Syke, Mary, 123.  
 Syle, Joan, 129, 131.  
 Symkin, John, 42; Susanna, 42.

## T

- Tabrot, Ann, 116; Peter, 117.  
 Tailworth, Henry, 64; Martha, 64.  
 Tamkins. *see* Tomkins.  
 Tanner, Ann, 96; Charlotte, 96; Elizabeth, 12; Joseph, 96; Mary, 12, 96, 113; Samuel, 12; Sarah, 96; Thomas, 96.  
 Tarbox, Edward, 82 (2); Margaret, 82; Robert, 82.  
 Tarrant, Mary, 61.  
 Tasker, Jane, 17; Joseph, 17; Lydia, 17.  
 Tatum, Mary, 28; William, 28.  
 Taylor, Amy, 51; Edward, 18, 39; Eleanor, 60; Elizabeth, 20, 54, 55, 64, 83; Henry, 96; Isabella, 19, 68; James, 20, 83; John, 19; Joseph, 59, 96; Mr. Joseph, 104; Martha, 45, 103; Mary, 28, 39 (2); Rebecca, 40; Robert, 64; Ruth, 75; Sarah, 18; Sarah A., 96; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 51; William, 18, 40, 60, 75.  
 Teage, Ann, 57.  
 Teasdale, Mary, 27, 127, 128; Richard, 27.  
 Teasher, David, 100.  
 Teeme, Susanna, 66.  
 Tempest, Sir Henry, 69; Mary, 69.  
 Temple, Elizabeth, 54; Jacob, 54.  
 Templeman, Fanny, 92.  
 Tennant, Emma, 95; Frederick W., 95; Henry D., 95; Mary A., 95.  
 Terrel, Deborah, 55; Isaac, 55.  
 Terrey, *see* Terry.  
 Terrill, Mary, 47.  
 Terry *or* Terrey, Anna M., 22; Edward, 22, 23 (2); Elizabeth, 22, 23 (2), 53; Henrietta, 23; John, 50; John E., 23; Mary, 50.  
 Thomas *or* Tommas, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 16, 42; Esther, 79, 82; Frances, 134; Hannah, 82; Jabez, 135; John, 41, 59, 80; Joseph, 15, 16,

117; Martha, 15, 16, 117; Mary, 41, 76, 79; Mary A., 77; Robert, 134; Severn, 135; William, 79.  
 Thomlinson, Robert, 77; *see also* Tomlinson.  
 Thompson *or* Thomson, And., 76; Ann, 89; Ann F., 33, 34; Benjamin, 123; Christopher, 36; Dr., 47; Elizabeth, 19 (2), 76, 122; Frances, 36; Francis, 19 (2), 121; James, 84, 92, 110, 123; Jane, 19 (2), 121; John, 123; Margaret, 84; Maria, 88; Mary, 63, 65, 92, 116; Mildred, 63; Natty, 121; Richard, 123; Sarah, 49; Severn, 135; Susanna, 115; Thomas, 49; Turner, 123; William, 63.  
 Thorn, John, 120; Mary, 58, 83; Richard, 58; Sarah, 83, 88; Thomas, 88.  
 Thornborrow, Sophia, 24.  
 Thornton, Dorothy, 19; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 19, 120; Frances, 82; Jane, 120; Katherine, 41; Mary, 62; Sarah, 82; Sophia M., 84; Thomas, 62; William, 19, 84, 121.  
 Thorowgood, Henry, 19; Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.  
 Thorpe, Joanna, 77.  
 Threlkeld, Judith, 65.  
 Thresher, John, 90.  
 Thrstell, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 100; Thomas, 100 (2).  
 Thristenie, Elizabeth, 102.  
 Throgmorton, Rachel, 60.  
 Throsby, John, 128.  
 Throughton, Sarah, 43.  
 Thursbee, Mrs. Mary, 103.  
 Thursfield, Edith, 51; Edward, 51.  
 Tibby, Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 46.  
 Tiddswell, Ann, 24, 25, 27 (2), 126, 132; Ann F., 25; Charlotte, 27; James, 24, 25, 27 (2), 126, 129, 132; James S., 24, 125; Robert F., 27; Robert S., 126.  
 Tihurst, Elizabeth, 64.  
 Tilbury, Mary, 74.  
 Tillerton, Mary A., 124.  
 Tillingson, Dr., 39.  
 Tillson, Frances, 36.  
 Tim *or* Timme, Ann, 110; Anna, 39; Edward, 110; Hannah, 110; *see also* Tims.  
 Tims (Timmes *or* Timms), Ann, 6, 7, 107; Edward, 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (3), 107 (2), 109; Elizabeth, 8, 108; Hannah, 6 (3), 7 (3), 8 (3), 46, 107 (2), 108; Samuel, 6.  
 Tinley, Edward, 78, 80.  
 Tipp, John, 128.  
 Tippler, Elizabeth, 27.  
 Tipton, Hannah, 44.  
 Titterton, George, 22, 125; Mary, 22; William, 22, 125.  
 Tobin, Elizabeth, 61; James, 61.  
 Tockfield, Mary, 56.  
 Todd, Aretaphile, 52.  
 Tody, Henry, 107.  
 Tofts, Elizabeth, 88; Johnson, 88.  
 Tolet, John, 75; Susanna, 75.  
 Tollemach *or* Tallemach, Mary, 28, 29, 30, 31.  
 Tomes, Alice, 42.  
 Tomkins, John, 92; Mary, 92.  
 Tomlin, John, 120.  
 Tomlinson, Rev. George, 132; *see also* Thomlinson.  
 Toms *or* Tomms, Ann, 41; Christopher, 41; Mary, 81.  
 Tonge, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Toother, Ann, 47; John, 47.  
 Tothill, Olive, 57; Robert, 57.

Totton, Catherine, 74; Stevens, 74; William, 74.  
 Towne *or* Town, Dr., 31, 131; Frances, 57.  
 Townley, Mary, 83; Thomas, 83.  
 Townsend, Alicia, 34; Elizabeth, 16 (5); George, 16 (5); Meredith W., 34; Sarah, 95; Susanna, 16; Thomas, 95; Veiney M., 16; William T., 34.  
 Trapan'd, Mary, 123.  
 Trary, David, 32; James, 32; Sarah, 32.  
 Travell, Frances, 45; John, 45.  
 Tredway, Mary, 61.  
 Tregea, Mary, 50; William, 50.  
 Treleven, Elizabeth, 124; Mary, 106.  
 Trenchard, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44.  
 Trevelyan, Sir John, 20; Lady Louisa M., 20; Peter H., 20.  
 Trevis, Mary, 106.  
 Trevor, Margaret, 79.  
 Trowsdale, Eliza, 90; Richard, 90.  
 Truman, Margaret, 110; Mary, 15; Robert, 15.  
 Truscott, Maria, 87; Peggy, 87.  
 Tuck, Jane, 68; Robert, 68.  
 Tucker, Andrew, 7; Ann, 7; Elhanan, 7; Mary, 52.  
 Tuckfield, Elizabeth, 54; Roger, 54.  
 Tudway, Susanna, 45.  
 Tuffnall *or* Tufnaile, Elizabeth, 5 (3), 6, 41, 106; Mrs. Elizabeth, 107; John, 5 (3), 6, 41, 106, 110; Rebecca, 5; Samuel, 5.  
 Tunnicliff, Thomas, 86.  
 Turnbull, Easton, 89.  
 Turner, Ann, 111; Charity, 72; Mrs. Cœcilia, 108; Dorothy, 41, 64; Elizabeth, 9 (2), 12, 58; Henry, 44; James, 105; Jane, 47; John, 9 (2), 12; Joseph, 106; Joshua, 40; Katherine, 40, 42; Mary, 43, 44, 56; Mary A., 97; Nicholas, 43; Rachael, 58; Rebecca, 47, 58; Richard, 41, 58; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 47; William, 105.  
 Tuttle *or* Tutte, Mr., 2; Mr. John, 108.  
 Twitty, Bridget, 47.  
 Twyman, John, 67; Mary, 67.  
 Twyne, Anne, 43; Anthony, 43.

U

Underwood, Emily, 93; James A., 93.  
 Upjohn, Edward, 80; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.  
 Upton, Ambrose, 8; Jane, 8; Richard, 8.  
 Usher, James, 62; Patient, 62.

V

Valley, John, 55; Mary, 55.  
 Vandallum, Elizabeth, 74.  
 Vanderstegen, William, 78.  
 Vandeuren, Elizabeth, 51; Henry, 51.  
 Vanhack *or* Vanhicke, Heaster, 1, 100; Isack, 1; John, 1, 100; Sarah, 100.  
 Van Neck, Joshua, 63; Mary A., 63.  
 Vanwike, Margaret, 51.  
 Varlet, Joachim L. P., 98; Laura S., 98.  
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 39; Thomas, 39.  
 Vaughan, Ann, 48; Anne B., 17; Catherine, 17; James, 17; John, 127.  
 Veal, Joseph, 105; Lewes, 105.  
 Veisey, John, 63; Rachel, 63.  
 Venner, Elizabeth, 81; John, 81 (2); Sarah, 81.

Verchild, Sarah, 71.  
 Verdier, Catherine, 51.  
 Verge (La), *see* La Verge.  
 Vernon, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 118;  
 James, 121; Mary, 14; Samuel, 14, 16, 17, 119,  
 121; Sarah, 118, 128; William, 17.  
 Vertue, Ann, 77.  
 Vickers *or* Viccars, Elizabeth, 17, 18, 119;  
 Samuel, 17, 18, 119, 120; Sarah E. R., 17;  
 Thomas, 119; Thomas S., 18.  
 Vickery, Catherine I., 21, 22; Francis W. J., 22;  
 William, 21, 22, 79.  
 Villeneuve, Esther, 59.  
 Vincent, Ann, 101; Hannah, 61; James, 129,  
 130; Judith, 42; Lady Rebecca, 100.

## W

Wadman, Rebecca, 89.  
 Waikrill, Mary, 61; Thomas, 61.  
 Wakeford, Katherine, 61.  
 Walcot, Rebecca, 63; Robert, 63.  
 Walden, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52.  
 Waldron, Ann, 55.  
 Walker, Ann, 50; Dr. Anthony, 45; Archibald,  
 97; Beckett, 9; Elizabeth, 40, 119; Henriette  
 E., 97; James T., 97; Jane, 9; Lydia, 121;  
 Margaret, 45; Mary, 9 (2); Robert, 9 (2);  
 Sarah, 42; Thomas, 40.  
 Wall, Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.  
 Walley, John, 50; Sarah, 50.  
 Wallis *or* Wallas, Mary A., 132; Mr., 103.  
 Walter, Edward, 41; Priscilla, 41.  
 Walthoe, John, 70; Sarah, 70.  
 Walton, Mrs. Ann, 102; Benjamin, 54; Frances,  
 45; Mary, 54.  
 Waluenidge, Ruth, 88.  
 Wandell, Ann, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Ward, Abel E., 126; Albert, 134; Ann, 77;  
 Ann B., 19 (2); Bridget, 62; Charles, 16;  
 Elizabeth, 42, 59; George, 57; James, 89;  
 Jesse, 125; John, 19 (2); Mary, 89; Mary A.,  
 134; Mary J., 130, 131; Olive, 16; Rebecca,  
 71; Richard, 134; Robert, 77; Sarah, 57, 58,  
 84; Seth, 19, 83, 125; Susanna, 16, 127;  
 Thomas, 62; William, 71, 135.  
 Wardell, Mary, 116, 120.  
 Warden, Ann, 82.  
 Wardman, Grace, 5 (2), 6, 105; Hellen, 6;  
 Roger, 5 (2), 6, 105; Thomas, 5.  
 Wardroper, Elizabeth, 52; Thomas, 52.  
 Ware, Elizabeth, 58.  
 Warford, Thomas, 121.  
 Warkman, Sarah, 63; Susanna, 63.  
 Warley, Anna, 39; Edward, 39.  
 Warner, Ann, 69; Benjamin, 49; Mary, 51;  
 Matthew, 69; Susanna, 49.  
 Warrand, Alexr., 77.  
 Warren, Alice, 44; Bridget, 41; Henrietta, 55;  
 John, 41; Judith F., 55; Lydia, 105; Sarah,  
 54.  
 Warter, Ann, 53; Francis, 53.  
 Warwick, James J., 34; John G., 34; Sophia,  
 34.  
 Washington, Margaret, 41.  
 Wastell, Audrey, 74; Catherine, 74.  
 Wastfeild, Sarah, 41; William, 41.  
 Waterhouse, Mrs. Bridget, 40.  
 Waters, Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 61; Jane, 3;  
 Mary, 3, 44; William, 3.

Watkins, Ann, 23, 24; Ann E., 23; Emma, 24;  
 Robert, 107; Thomas, 23, 24.  
 Watlington, Thomas, 116.  
 Watson, Agnes, 85; Ann, 70, 92; Connop A.,  
 27 (3); Dorothy, 55; Edward, 92; Elizabeth A.,  
 85; Emma S., 33; Isaac, 55; Mary A., 33,  
 34, 90, 92; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 33, 34, 90,  
 91; Sarah, 90; William, 34; William D., 85.  
 Watts, Dorothea, 41; Elizabeth, 58; Sir Nicho-  
 las, 45; Rachel, 54, 58; Rebecca, 45; Robert,  
 85, 88; Rev. R., 130; Stephen, 54; William,  
 58.  
 Way, John, 44; Katherine, 44.  
 Wayland, Ann, 55; John, 55.  
 Weaver, Michael, 73.  
 Webb *or* Web, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 8, 9 (4),  
 10 (4), 11, 109, 110, 111 (2), 114, 115; George,  
 9, 109; Henry, 1, 10, 110; Humphrey, 70, 77;  
 James, 8, 9 (4), 10 (4), 11, 109, 110, 111 (2),  
 112 (2), 114; Joseph, 11, 112, 115; Margaret,  
 70; Maria, 1; Martha, 47; Mary, 9, 10, 110,  
 112; Mary A., 92; Mrs., 100; Noah, 47;  
 Philip C., 16, 17; Richard, 8; Sarah, 1, 83,  
 100; Susanna, 16, 17, 117; Thomas, 10, 111  
 Thomas L., 92; William, 9, 77.  
 Webblin, Esther, 44.  
 Webster, Benjamin, 46; Isabella, 46.  
 Weed, Phoebe, 49.  
 Weeks *or* Weekes, Ann, 81; John, 47; Martha,  
 47; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 44.  
 Welbank, Mary, 76; William, 76.  
 Welch, Frances, 41; Joseph, 41; Susanna, 40.  
 Welham, Alice, 51; George, 51.  
 Weller, Alexander, 59; Ann, 90; Hannah, 59;  
 Stephen, 90.  
 Welley, Ann, 125.  
 Wells, Mary, 63.  
 Wentrige, Elizabeth, 39.  
 Wentworth, Catherine, 56.  
 Wernicke, Mary, 91.  
 West, Avis, 47; Edward, 3; Harriot, 84; John,  
 3; Martha, 3; Thomas, 47.  
 Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 44.  
 Weston, Ann, 44, 60; Elizabeth, 42; Francis,  
 42; James 93; Sarah A., 93; Thomas, 44.  
 Westwood, Sarah, 27.  
 Wetherell *or* Wetherel, Anna M., 129, 130;  
 Benjamin, 128; Joanna, 128; John R., 126;  
 Mr., 127, 128; Sarah, 127; William G., 125.  
 Wetherley, Ann, 46; James, 46.  
 Weyman, Margaret, 41.  
 Whaley, Charles, 77; Eleanor, 77; Sarah, 88;  
 William, 88.  
 Wharton, Ann, 56, 80, 116; Dorothy, 55; Eliza-  
 beth, 68; John, 115; Mary, 64, 68, 82, 118,  
 120; Nancy S., 80; Robert, 56, 64, 68,  
 118; Samuel, 80 (2), 81; Sarah, 81; William,  
 82.  
 Whatley *or* Whately, Henrietta, 55; Josiah, 13,  
 55; Richard K., Esq., 125; William, 55.  
 Wheat, Francis, 116.  
 Wheatle, Ann, 74.  
 Wheatley, Ann, 65; Catherine, 20; Francis, 66;  
 Hannah, 61; Martha, 55; Mary, 66; Rhodney,  
 20 (2); Sarah, 58; Thomas, 20; William, 20  
 (2).  
 Wheeler, Ann, 53; Martha, 90; Mary, 71;  
 William, 53.  
 Whetter. *see* Whitter.  
 Whiffin, Rebecca, 90.  
 Whitaker, Ann, 57; Edward W., 18; Isabella

- R., 17, 18 (2), 67, 120; John, 57; Joyce, 17; Mary, 53; William, 17, 18 (2), 67, 119.
- White, Ann, 46; Annamaria, 3; Catherine, 66; Edward, 3; Frances, 62; George, 89; Jane, 84; Lucy, 71; Marian, 3; Martha, 106; Mary, 89, 103; Mr., 101; Robert, 86; Sarah, 39; Susanna, 118; William, 84; —, 101.
- Whitehead, Emma, 96; Isabel, 95; John W., 96; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 95, 96.
- Whitehorn, Robert, 109.
- Whitehouse, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
- Whitfield, Margaret, 48.
- Whiting, Elizabeth, 60.
- Whitland, Margaret, 111.
- Whittenstall, William, 76.
- Whitter (Whetter or Witter), Elizabeth, 100; John, 1, 2, 100, 101 (2); Justinion, 1, 100; Mary, 1, 2, 101.
- Whittington, Rev. Richard, 37, 96.
- Whynant, John, 26.
- Wick, Hester, 46.
- Wickett, Elizabeth, 83; Luke, 83.
- Widdowes, Thomas, 110.
- Widowson, Margaret, 51; Samuel, 51.
- Wiggen, Ann, 88; William, 88.
- Wiggins, Elizabeth, 45.
- Wightman, John, 44; Sarah, 44 (2).
- Wilcox, Hope, 44; Joseph, 44.
- Wild, Christopher, 83; Henry, 125; Mary, 83; Thomas, 83; *see also* Wilds.
- Wildbore, Rebecca, 54.
- Wilder, Ann, 48; Edward, 48.
- Wilding, A., 96.
- Wilds or Wiles, Adonijah, 42, 101, 105, 106; Jacob, 106; Laban, 101; Margaret, 101.
- Wilkins, John, 62, 120, 122; Katherine, 62, 121; Rachel, 105.
- Wilkinson, Abraham, 68; Ann, 41, 44, 122; Edward, 43; Eleanor, 77; Elizabeth, 45, 68; James, 19; Jane, 84; John, 41; Lucretia, 17, 18, 19 (2), 119, 124; Margery, 71; Sarah, 19, 43, 127; Thomas, 18; William, 17, 18, 19 (2), 45, 122; —, 25.
- Wilks or Wilkes, Anthony, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 63, 71, 88; Israel, 71; Nathaniel, 63.
- Willborougham, Elizabeth, 41.
- Williams, Ann, 3, 73, 103, 118, 120; Betsy, 24; Charles, 4; David, 24; Deborah, 55; Delia, 24; Edward, 13; Elizabeth, 13, 68, 116; Francis, 13; Henry, 3 (2), 4, 5, 6, 102, 103, 106; Jane, 121; Jeremiah, 5; John, 39, 43, 119; Lumley, 106; Margaret, 43; Mary, 4, 88, 106, 110, 115, 119; Mrs., 109; Nicholas, 117; Rebecca, 45; Sarah, 3 (3), 4 (2), 5, 6, 39, 102, 103 (2), 106; Mrs. Sarah, 45; Thomas, 3, 4, 24, 103, 113; William, 73, 102.
- Williamson, Catherine, 59; Delia, 135; Elizabeth, 4, 103; James, 59; Jane, 39; Mary, 3, 4, 102, 103; Mrs., 102; Ralph, 3, 4, 102, 103; Susanna, 48; William, 3, 102.
- Willis, Ann, 90, 92; Dorothy, 59; George, 90; John, 59.
- Willoughby, John, 135.
- Wills, Mr., 106.
- Wilmot, Sarah, 83.
- Wilsher, Ann, 19, 20, 75; John, 19, 20, 75; Mary A., 19; Richard, 20.
- Wilson or Willson, Ann, 41, 59; Edward, 42; Effingham W., 28; Elizabeth, 42, 86, 101, 122; Frances, 5, 28, 29 (2), 30 (3), 31; Francis, 109; Hannah, 44; Harriet, 124; Isaac, 77; Isabella, 46; James, 125; Jane, 42, 78; John, 64; Joseph, 5, 41; Lewis, 101; Martha, 28, 64; Mary, 9, 77; Mary A., 28; Mychael, 5, 9, 111; Richard, 59; Roland, 25; Sarah, 41; Thomas, 86, 113; William, 78.
- Wilton, Antonio, 55; Mercia, 55.
- Wily, Thomazin, 47.
- Wimbush, Henry, 70; Mary, 70.
- Winch, Ann, 29, 31; Lucy, 118.
- Windemught, George, 15; James, 15; Susanna, 15.
- Winder, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2; Sarah, 2.
- Wingham, Martha, 64.
- Wingood or Wingod, Ann, 9, 54; Joseph, 9; Margaret, 9 (4), 10, 110; Martha, 10, 57; Thomas, 9, 110; William, 9 (4), 10, 110, 112.
- Winter, Joshua, 63; Leader, 63; Thomas, 76.
- Winteringham, Henry, 59; Jane, 59.
- Wise, Ann, 57.
- Wiseman, Arabella, 50.
- Witham, Hannah, 43; Thomas, 43.
- Wivell, Catherine, 45; Francis, 45.
- Wolveridge, Ann M., 93; Jane, 90.
- Wood, Amy, 51, 60; Ann, 28, 84, 86; Catherine, 74; Elizabeth, 66; Henry, 11; James, 67; John, 28, 34, 35, 86; Joseph, 28 (2), 29, 31, 86, 88, 89, 90, 92, 133; Joseph S., 34; Margaret, 84; Maria, 34, 35; Martha, 60; Mary, 11 (3), 42, 67, 77, 111; Matilda, 90; Michael, 42; Ralph, 11 (3), 111, 112, 113; Rebecca, 11; Rosetta, 28 (2), 29, 31, 88, 134; Sarah, 34 (2), 56, 89, 90; Sarah A., 35; Thomas, 66, 77; William, 11, 51, 56, 111, 112; —, 28.
- Wood *alias* Card, Ann, 50.
- Woodbourn, George, 9, 10, 110, 111; Sarah, 9, 10, 110, 111.
- Woodburn, Sarah, 48; William, 48.
- Woodcock, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 89; William, 57.
- Woodgate, Francis, 65; Mary, 65.
- Woodley, Elizabeth, 42; Jane, 105; Priscilla, 41; Thomas, 104, 107; Mr. Thomas, 105.
- Woodman, Jane, 12 (2), 13 (2), 114; John, 12 (2), 13 (2), 112, 113, 114; Martha, 13; Robert, 12, 112; Thomas, 13, 114.
- Woodroffe, Dr. Benjamin, 40; Dorothy, 40.
- Woodward, Francis, 56; Gartwright, 56; Mary, 79.
- Woodworth, Mary, 35; William, 35; William R., 35.
- Woodyer, Susanna, 45.
- Wooley, Elizabeth, 45; William, 45.
- Wools, Mary, 70.
- Wooster, Aaron, 91; Elizabeth, 91.
- Workefeld, Martha, 44.
- Worral, Mary A., 92.
- Worseley, Thomazine, 61.
- Worts, Clement, 87.
- Wrench, Rev. Thomas W., 37, 96.
- Wright, Abraham, 61; Ann, 14, 43, 59, 85, 88; Benjamin, 85; Betsy, 94; Charles, 117; Dorothea, 42; Edward, 14, 15, 115; Eleanor, 55; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 49, 62, 65, 69, 94, 103, 119, 125; Ezechiell, 41; Gartwright, 56; Hannah, 61; James, 89, 92, 119; John, 78, 94, 101, 102, 103, 104 (2), 119, 125; Margaret, 102, 103, 104; Martha, 40, 50; Mary, 41, 51, 62, 70, 78, 88, 102; Mary A., 15; Matthew, 55; Rachel, 54; Rebecca, 89, 92; Richard, 51; Robert, 94; Thomas, 40, 90; William, 42, 59, 62, 70.
- Wyatt or Wyat, Ann, 14 (2), 15, 115; Elizabeth,

47, 68 ; Francis, 14 (2), 15, 115 ; Mary, 14 ;  
 Richard, 68 ; Sarah, 15, 115.  
 Wybert, Mary, 67.  
 Wyllie, George, 74 ; Mary, 74.  
 Wyne, Mary, 50 ; William, 50.  
 Wynn, Elizabeth, 134.  
 Wyrell, the Widow, 103.

## Y

Yalden, Mary, 53.  
 Yarrow, Cornelius B., 91 ; Julia M., 91.  
 Yate, Elizabeth, 49 ; Job, 49.  
 Yates, Francis, 42 ; Lucy, 78 ; Mary, 42.  
 Yeates, Hannah, 67 ; Thomas, 67.  
 Yerbury, Clara W., 99.  
 Yield, Ann, 64.  
 Young, Bartholomew, 41 ; Elizabeth, 84 (2) ;  
     George, 42 ; Katherine, 41 ; Mary, 82 ; Mrs.  
     Sarah, 39 ; Susanna, 42.  
 Yule, Jane, 78 ; William, 78.

## Z

Zinzan, Rev. Nicholas (Rector), 10, 11, 12, 13,  
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 111, 112.

---

— Alexander, 120.  
 — Eleanor, 103.  
 — Elizabeth, 4, 6.  
 — Grace, 7.  
 — John, 9, 109.  
 — Mary, 7.  
 — Mr., 2.  
 — Sarah, 7.  
 — Thomas, 9.  
 A parish girl, 116.  
 A stranger, 115, 121.  
 A woman, 119.  
 A strange woman, 121.



**Do Not  
Circulate**





3 1197 20221 7581

